

*MODELLING CLIMATE CHANGE IMPACT ON THE HIGH-
ALTITUDE BIRDS OF WESTERN GHATS, INDIA*

by

SREEKUMAR, E. R.

(2018 – 27 – 002)

THESIS

**Submitted in partial fulfilment of the
requirements for the degree of**

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN FORESTRY

**Faculty of Forestry
Kerala Agricultural University**



DEPARTMENT OF WILDLIFE SCIENCE

COLLEGE OF FORESTRY

VELLANIKKARA, THRISSUR -680 656

KERALA, INDIA

2021

DECLARATION

I, hereby declare that this thesis entitled "**MODELLING CLIMATE CHANGE IMPACT ON THE HIGH-ALTITUDE BIRDS OF WESTERN GHATS, INDIA**" is a bonafide record of research work done by me during the course of research and the thesis has not previously formed the basis for the award to me of any degree, diploma, associateship, fellowship or other similar title, of any other University or Society.

Place: Vellanikkara

Sreekumar, E. R.

Date:

(2018-27-002)

CERTIFICATE

Certified that this thesis entitled "**MODELLING CLIMATE CHANGE IMPACT ON THE HIGH-ALTITUDE BIRDS OF WESTERN GHATS, INDIA**" is a record of research work done independently by Mr Sreekumar, E. R. under my guidance and supervision and that it has not previously formed the basis for the award of any degree, diploma, fellowship or associateship to him.

Place: Vellanikkara

Date:

Dr. P. O. Nameer
(Major Advisor, Advisory Committee)
Professor and Head
Department of Wildlife Science
College of Forestry
Kerala Agricultural University
Vellanikkara

CERTIFICATE

We, the undersigned members of the advisory committee of Mr Sreekumar, E. R., a candidate for the degree of **Doctor of Philosophy** in Forestry with major in Wildlife Science, agree that the thesis entitled "**MODELLING CLIMATE CHANGE IMPACT ON THE HIGH-ALTITUDE BIRDS OF WESTERN GHATS, INDIA**" may be submitted by Mr Sreekumar, E. R., in partial fulfilment of the requirement for the degree.

Dr P. O. Nameer
(Chairman, Advisory Committee)
Professor and Head
Department of Wildlife Science
College of Forestry
Vellanikkara, Thrissur

Dr A. V. Santhoshkumar
(Member, Advisory Committee)
Professor and Head
Department of Forest Biology and Tree
Improvement
College of Forestry
Vellanikkara, Thrissur

Dr S. Gopakumar
(Member, Advisory Committee)
Professor and Head
Department of Natural Resource Management
College of Forestry
Kerala Agricultural University
Vellanikkara, Thrissur

Dr M. Shaji
(Member, Advisory Committee)
Assistant Professor
Department of Wildlife Science
College of Forestry
Kerala Agricultural University
Vellanikkara, Thrissur

Dr B. Ajithkumar
(Member, Advisory Committee)
Assistant Professor and Head
Department of Agricultural Meteorology
College of Agriculture
Kerala Agricultural University
Vellanikkara, Thrissur.

EXTERNAL EXAMINER
(Name and Address)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

*With great respect and admiration, I place my deep sense of gratitude and thanks to my project advisor **Dr PO Nameer**, Professor and Head (Wildlife Science), College of Forestry, for his guidance, support, constant evaluation and comments throughout the study period. I express my sincere thanks to him.*

*I owe my sincere thanks to **The Dean**, College of Forestry, for the moral support in completing my project. I express my deep sense of gratitude to the **College of Forestry, Kerala Agricultural University and Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment** for the financial and technical support for the pursuance of my research. I am thankful to the **Kerala Forests and Wildlife Department** for the permissions to conduct the field studies.*

*I am incredibly grateful to my advisory committee members **Dr AV Santhoshkumar** (Professor and Head, Dept. Forest Biology and Tree Improvement), **Dr S Gopakumar** (Professor, Dept. Natural Resource Management, College of Forestry), **Dr M Shaji** (Assistant Professor, Dept. Wildlife Science, College of Forestry) and **Dr B Ajithkumar** (Assistant Professor and Head, Dept. Agricultura Meteorology, College of Agriculture) for their constant encouragement and constructive suggestions throughout the study period, and also for the critical evaluation of the thesis. I am also thankful to **Mr Sreehari R** (Assistant Professor, Dept. Wildlife Science, College of Forestry) for giving valuable suggestions for my work. My wholehearted thanks are to **Dr Suhel Quader, Mr Praveen J, Dr VV Robin, Dr Ashwin Viswanathan, Dr Josh Banta and Dr Ashish Jha** for their guidance in developing methodology. Also, extend my thanks to all teachers and staff in the College of Forestry for their support.*

*Special thanks to my friends, **Dr Arjun Ramachandran, Ms Syamili MS, Dr Abha Mahohar K, Ms Devika Sanghamithra, Mr Sachin K Aravind, Mr Praveen ES, Mr Afthab Fasial K and Mr Sanjo Jose and Mr Sreehari K Mohan** for their support and valuable comments. I also extend my thanks to **Mr Abhinand C and Sathyan Meppayur** for providing photographs of the birds.*

*I am very thankful to my dear friends **Mr Ranosh CR, Mr Sachin Krishna MV, Ms Ajishma S, Ms Devika PS, Ms Neha Tamhankar, Mr Shijith S Nair, Mr Abhin M Sunil, Mr Dilgith Surendran, Ms Vishnupriya S, Mr Sreejith MM, Mr Akash RC and Mr Jay Singh Zende** for their heartfelt support that gave me. I will never forget the support and help rendered from **Ms Varsha, Ms Smisha, Ms Rajani, Ms Karthika, Ms Mini J, Ms Sheeja, and Ms Sobhana**.*

Apology to those who have not mentioned above in person and thanks to one and all who worked for the successful completion of this endeavour.

*Above all, I thank my **Family** for their blessings and continuing support.*

Sreekumar, E. R.

CONTENTS

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| 2 | REVIEW OF LITERATURE..... | 3 |
| 3 | MATERIALS AND METHODS | 23 |
| 4 | RESULTS..... | 34 |
| 5 | DISCUSSION..... | 59 |
| 6 | SUMMARY | 65 |
| 7 | REFERENCES | 68 |
| 8 | ABSTRACT | 92 |
| 9 | APPENDIX | 94 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | |
|---|----|
| TABLE 1. BIRDS SELECTED FOR THE CURRENT STUDY WITH IUCN AND SOIB CATEGORIES..... | 23 |
| TABLE 2. DIFFERENT MODEL SUGGESTIONS AND ASSOCIATED ACCURACY INDICES OF THE WAYANAD LAUGHINGTHRUSH | 34 |
| TABLE 3. VARIABLES INCLUDED IN THE FINAL MODEL OF WAYANAD LAUGHINGTHRUSH AND ASSOCIATED CALCULATIONS..... | 35 |
| TABLE 4. DIFFERENT MODEL SUGGESTIONS AND ASSOCIATED ACCURACY INDICES OF THE BANASURA LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 37 |
| TABLE 5. VARIABLES INCLUDED IN THE FINAL MODEL OF BANASURA LAUGHINGTHRUSH AND ASSOCIATED CALCULATIONS..... | 37 |
| TABLE 6. DIFFERENT MODEL SUGGESTIONS AND ASSOCIATED ACCURACY INDICES OF THE NILGIRI LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 39 |
| TABLE 7. VARIABLES INCLUDED IN THE FINAL MODEL OF NILGIRI LAUGHINGTHRUSH AND ASSOCIATED CALCULATIONS..... | 39 |
| TABLE 8. DIFFERENT MODEL SUGGESTIONS AND ASSOCIATED ACCURACY INDICES OF THE PALANI LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 41 |
| TABLE 9. VARIABLES INCLUDED IN THE FINAL MODEL OF PALANI LAUGHINGTHRUSH AND ASSOCIATED CALCULATIONS..... | 41 |
| TABLE 10. DIFFERENT MODEL SUGGESTIONS AND ASSOCIATED ACCURACY INDICES OF THE NILGIRI FLYCATCHER | 43 |
| TABLE 11. VARIABLES INCLUDED IN THE FINAL MODEL OF NILGIRI FLYCATCHER AND ASSOCIATED CALCULATIONS | 43 |
| TABLE 12. DIFFERENT MODEL SUGGESTIONS AND ASSOCIATED ACCURACY INDICES OF THE BLACK- AND-ORANGE FLYCATCHER | 45 |
| TABLE 13. VARIABLES INCLUDED IN THE FINAL MODEL OF BLACK-AND-ORANGE FLYCATCHER.... | 45 |
| TABLE 14. SUITABLE HABITAT AVAILABLE FOR DIFFERENT SPECIES UNDER CURRENT CLIMATE | 47 |
| TABLE 15. HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES FROM THE CURRENTLY SUITABLE HABITAT OF WAYANAD LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER VARIOUS CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 53 |
| TABLE 16. HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES FROM THE CURRENTLY SUITABLE HABITAT OF BANASURA LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER VARIOUS CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS..... | 54 |

| | |
|---|----|
| TABLE 17. HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES FROM THE CURRENTLY SUITABLE HABITAT OF NILGIRI LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER VARIOUS CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS..... | 55 |
| TABLE 18. HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES FROM THE CURRENTLY SUITABLE HABITAT OF PALANI LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER VARIOUS CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS..... | 56 |
| TABLE 19. HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES FROM THE CURRENTLY SUITABLE HABITAT OF NILGIRI FLYCATCHER UNDER VARIOUS CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 57 |
| TABLE 20. HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES FROM THE CURRENTLY SUITABLE HABITAT OF BLACK- AND-ORANGE FLYCATCHER UNDER VARIOUS CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 58 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | |
|--|----|
| FIGURE 1. SIGNIFICANT LANDSCAPES AND ELEVATION BANDS OF THE WESTERN GHATS, INDIA..... | 24 |
| FIGURE 2. STEPS INVOLVED IN MAXENT MODELLING | 32 |
| FIGURE 3. JACKKNIFE TEST GRAPHS SHOWING THE TEST GAIN OF DIFFERENT VARIABLES USED IN THE MODEL BUILDING OF WAYANAD LAUGHINGTHRUSH | 35 |
| FIGURE 4. RESPONSE CURVES OF THE VARIABLES USED FOR THE MODEL BUILDING OF WAYANAD LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 36 |
| FIGURE 5. JACKKNIFE TEST GRAPHS SHOWING THE TEST GAIN OF DIFFERENT VARIABLES USED IN THE MODEL BUILDING OF BANASURA LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 38 |
| FIGURE 6. RESPONSE CURVES OF THE VARIABLES USED FOR THE MODEL BUILDING OF BANASURA LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 38 |
| FIGURE 7. JACKKNIFE TEST GRAPHS SHOWING THE TEST GAIN OF DIFFERENT VARIABLES USED IN THE MODEL BUILDING OF NILGIRI LAUGHINGTHRUSH | 40 |
| FIGURE 8. RESPONSE CURVES OF THE VARIABLES USED FOR THE MODEL BUILDING OF NILGIRI LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 40 |
| FIGURE 9. JACKKNIFE TEST GRAPHS SHOWING THE TEST GAIN OF DIFFERENT VARIABLES USED IN THE MODEL BUILDING OF PALANI LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 42 |
| FIGURE 10. RESPONSE CURVES OF THE VARIABLES USED FOR THE MODEL BUILDING OF PALANI LAUGHINGTHRUSH..... | 42 |
| FIGURE 11. JACKKNIFE TEST GRAPHS SHOWING THE TEST GAIN OF DIFFERENT VARIABLES USED IN THE MODEL BUILDING OF NILGIRI FLYCATCHER | 44 |
| FIGURE 12. RESPONSE CURVES OF THE VARIABLES USED FOR THE MODEL BUILDING OF NILGIRI FLYCATCHER | 44 |
| FIGURE 13. JACKKNIFE TEST GRAPHS SHOWING THE TEST GAIN OF DIFFERENT VARIABLES USED IN THE MODEL BUILDING OF BLACK-AND-ORANGE FLYCATCHER..... | 46 |
| FIGURE 14. RESPONSE CURVES OF THE VARIABLES USED FOR THE MODEL BUILDING OF BLACK-AND- ORANGE FLYCATCHER | 46 |
| FIGURE 15. PREDICTED HABITAT SUITABILITY OF WAYANAD LAUGHINGTHRUSH WITH THE INDICATION OF SUITABLE HABITAT AVAILABLE IN THE PROTECTED AREA NETWORK..... | 47 |
| FIGURE 16. PREDICTED HABITAT SUITABILITY OF BANASURA LAUGHINGTHRUSH | 48 |

| | |
|---|----|
| FIGURE 17. PREDICTED HABITAT SUITABILITY OF NILGIRI LAUGHINGTHRUSH WITH THE INDICATION OF SUITABLE HABITAT AVAILABLE IN THE PROTECTED AREA NETWORK | 49 |
| FIGURE 18. PREDICTED HABITAT SUITABILITY OF PALANI LAUGHINGTHRUSH WITH THE INDICATION OF SUITABLE HABITAT AVAILABLE IN THE PROTECTED AREA NETWORK | 50 |
| FIGURE 19. PREDICTED HABITAT SUITABILITY OF NILGIRI FLYCATCHER WITH THE INDICATION OF SUITABLE HABITAT AVAILABLE IN THE PROTECTED AREA NETWORK | 51 |
| FIGURE 20. PREDICTED HABITAT SUITABILITY OF BLACK-AND-ORANGE FLYCATCHER WITH THE INDICATION OF SUITABLE HABITAT AVAILABLE IN THE PROTECTED AREA NETWORK | 52 |
| FIGURE 21. FUTURE HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES OF WAYANAD LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER DIFFERENT CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 53 |
| FIGURE 22. FUTURE HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES OF BANASURA LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER DIFFERENT CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 54 |
| FIGURE 23. FUTURE HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES OF NILGIRI LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER DIFFERENT CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 55 |
| FIGURE 24. FUTURE HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES OF PALANI LAUGHINGTHRUSH UNDER DIFFERENT CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 56 |
| FIGURE 25. FUTURE HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES OF NILGIRI FLYCATCHER UNDER DIFFERENT CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 57 |
| FIGURE 26. FUTURE HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES OF BLACK-AND-ORANGE FLYCATCHER UNDER DIFFERENT CLIMATE CHANGE SCENARIOS | 58 |

LIST OF PLATES

| | |
|--|----|
| PLATE 1. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SPECIES SELECTED FOR THE CURRENT STUDY | 25 |
| PLATE 2. BACKGROUND AND OCCURRENCE DATA DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED SPECIES | 28 |

LIST OF APPENDICES

| | |
|--|-----|
| APPENDIX I. DETAILS OF THE OCCURRENCE DATA USED FOR DEVELOPING THE MODELS OF THE SELECTED BIRDS..... | 94 |
| APPENDIX II. DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES USED TO DEVELOP THE MAXENT MODELS OF SELECTED BIRDS | 113 |
| APPENDIX III. PEARSON’S CORRELATION COEFFICIENT BETWEEN ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES USED FOR DEVELOPING MAXENT MODELS FOR SELECTED SPECIES..... | 118 |

1 INTRODUCTION

Climate change is a long-term natural change in the global weather pattern. However, human interference accelerates the natural pace of climate change. The rate of diminishing ice cover, sea-level rise, and increased global temperature provide clear indications of accelerated climate change. The period between 1983 and 2012 is likely the warmest 30-year span of the last 1400 years (IPCC, 2014). Extreme weather events have been observed more frequently since 1950. The temperature rise would exceed more than 2°C by the end of the 21st century under severe climate change projections such as RCP 6.0 and RCP 8.5 (IPCC, 2014). These changes adversely affect the global biodiversity but tend to act over a much longer timescale. Anthropogenic climate change leads to environmental degradation and puts millions of species at risk of extinction (IPBES, 2019). Widespread species extinctions, population decline (Thomas *et al.*, 2004; Malcolm *et al.*, 2006), shift in geographical range, and change in phenology of the species (Thuiller, 2007) are the immediate effects of climate change on biodiversity. The climate warming of 1.5°C to 2°C would lead to losing half of the suitable habitats of 4% to 8% of the world's vertebrates (IPCC, 2018). Therefore, climate change threatens global biodiversity and, ultimately, the structure and functioning of the ecosystem (Walther *et al.*, 2002; Thomas *et al.*, 2004; Walther, 2010).

The mountain ecosystems are the specialised habitats that are more sensitive to climate change as their temperature regime varies in a short range of elevation (Nogués-Bravo *et al.*, 2007). These montane ecosystems are generally known as sky islands due to the unique microclimatic conditions of these high-altitude habitats (McCormack *et al.*, 2009). Hence, these ecosystems could be considered valuable climate change indicators (Rogora *et al.*, 2018). The Western Ghats (WG) is one of the 36 biodiversity hotspots (Myers *et al.*, 2000; CEPF, 2021), situated in southwest India. The WG is also a World Heritage Site since 2012 (UNESCO World Heritage Committee, 2017), and two hill ranges in the WG (Nilgiri and Agasthyamalai Hills) have been recognised as Biosphere Reserves by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) (UNESCO,

2012, 2016). The isolated sky islands of the WG exhibits high endemism, with several species restricted to a narrow elevational range (Ricketts *et al.*, 2005). These specialised habitats are now deteriorating due to changing climatic conditions and anthropogenic activities (Robin *et al.*, 2010; Robin and Nandini, 2012; Arasumani *et al.*, 2019).

Several birds are endemic to the WG, including Wayanad Laughingthrush *Ianthocincla delesserti*, Banasura Laughingthrush *Montecincla jerdoni*, Nilgiri Laughingthrush *M. cachinnans*, Palani Laughingthrush *M. fairbanki*, Nilgiri Flycatcher *Eumyias albicaudatus* and Black-and-orange Flycatcher *Ficedula nigrorufa*. It is imperative to understand the climate change effects on these endemic species because of the restricted distribution and specific habitat requirements (Jones *et al.*, 2013). Species distribution models would be a helpful tool to understand these effects. Such models statistically develop the relationship between species occurrence and environmental factors (Root, 1988; Root and Schneider, 1993). The species distribution models also predict a given species' previously unknown suitable habitat by using specific environmental layers and species geographic locations (Allouche *et al.*, 2006; Peterson *et al.*, 2008). Understanding the spatial distribution and habitat preferences of such sensitive species would help prevent them from extinction and, thereby, long-term conservation (Peterson and Robins, 2003).

Thus, this study's primary objective is to determine the environmental and climatic variables that influence the distribution of selected endemic birds of the Western Ghats. In addition, the study also intended to analyse the suitable habitats for these selected endemic birds of the Western Ghats and predicts the future changes in the habitat suitability under different climate change scenarios such as RCP 4.5, RCP 6.0, and RCP 8.5 for the 2050s (2041-2060) by using the Maxent algorithm.

2 REVIEW OF LITERATURE

2.1 BIRDS OF THE WESTERN GHATS

The Western Ghats (WG) includes the world's biodiversity hotspots (Myers *et al.*, 2000). More than 500 birds reported from the WG, and 26 species identified as endemic species to the region (Ramesh *et al.*, 2017; eBird, 2021). The bird diversity is very high in the WG due to the availability of different types of ecosystems. The WG contain high elevated mountains, and that includes many local species, including birds. Due to various environmental and human pressures, many species become threatened. Most of the birds of WG evaluated by International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN) and published the threatened status. Ramesh *et al.* (2017) suggested revising IUCN threatened categories of 18 WG endemic species based on species distribution modelling studies.

2.1.1 High altitude birds of the Western Ghats

The Western Ghats consist of high species diversity and endemism. The bird communities distributed in the high-altitude regions adapted to cold temperatures and prefer dense canopy cover. Many high-altitude dependant birds are endemic to the WG (Ramesh *et al.*, 2017; eBird, 2021) and highly threatened due to restricted distribution and anthropogenic activities (Nair, 1991).

Several bird communities highly prefer montane ecosystems like *shola* and evergreen forests. All four endemic Laughingthrushes in the WG (*Montecincla* sp.), such as Banasura Laughingthrush *M. jerdoni*, Nilgiri Laughingthrush *M. cachinnans*, Palani Laughingthrush *M. fairbanki* and Ashambu Laughingthrush *M. meridionalis*, restricted to the different hill regions of the WG and limited to the montane habitats. Banasura Laughingthrush confined to the Brahmagiri Hills of SWG. As the name indicates, Nilgiri Laughingthrush and Palani Laughingthrush only found in Nilgiri and Palani (Anamalai) Hills, respectively. Agasthyamalai Hills are the home for Ashambu Laughingthrush (Robin *et al.*, 2017). Genus

Sholicola includes two species of sholakili, such as Nilgiri Sholakili *Sholicola major* and White-bellied Sholakili *Sholicola albiventris*, usually distributed above 1200m elevation and former distributed in the Nilgiri Hills and later in the Anamalai Hills and further south (Robin *et al.*, 2017). Two of the endemic flycatchers, Black-and-orange Flycatcher *Ficedula nigrorufa* and Nilgiri Flycatcher *Eumyias albicaudatus*, are frequent above 1500m elevation (Khan, 1979; Billlerman *et al.*, 2020). Both the species distributed along with the entire southern WG (south of Goa Gap). Other species like Broad-tailed Grassbird *Schoenicola platyurus* and Nilgiri Pipit *Anthus nilghiriensis* also confined to the high elevation sites of the SWG and having highly fragmented and isolated distributions (Billlerman *et al.*, 2020).

2.2 CLIMATE CHANGE

Since the early 20th century, fossil fuel burning and other human activities leading to the greenhouse gas effect and changes in the earth's climate. Climate change is a long-term change in the average weather patterns that define the earth's local, regional and global climate pattern. The land surface air temperature had risen by twice compared to the preindustrial level and increased the frequency of extreme weather events (IPCC, 2019). Climate warming is already causing impacts on natural and human systems, and many lands and ocean ecosystem services change due to global warming (IPCC, 2018).

Anthropogenic climate change and increased environmental degradation put millions of species at risk of extinction (IPBES, 2019). As per the Intergovernmental Panel for Climate Change's (IPCC) recent report, anthropogenic activities will cause global temperature to rise by 1.2°C between 2030 and 2052 compared to pre-industrial levels (IPCC, 2018). Erratic environmental conditions and widespread extinctions, and declines in species abundances are the significant predicted effects of climate change (Thomas *et al.*, 2004; Malcolm *et al.*, 2006). Therefore, climate change threatens global biodiversity and, ultimately, the structure and functioning of the ecosystem (Walther *et al.*, 2002; Thomas *et al.*, 2004; Walther, 2010).

2.2.1 Representative concentration pathways

The IPCC fifth assessment report (AR5) introduce the Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) as the new approach of representing the range of possible radiative forcing scenarios. The RCPs are the pathways showing greenhouse gas (GHG) and aerosol concentrations, together with land-use change, consistent with a set of broad climate outcomes used by the climate modelling community. All pathways are simulating the emission till the end of the 21st century. Due to additional GHG presence in the atmosphere, the heat gets trapped, known as radiative forcing and measured in Watts per square meter (W/m²).

According to the IPCC future emissions classification, there are four RCPs, each covering 1850 to 2100. The RCPs include a low level (RCP 2.6), two intermediate levels (RCP 4.5 and RCP 6.0) and one very high level (RCP 8.5). The RCP 2.6 is the ambitious pathway, and it shows an early peak in atmospheric CO₂ level then fall due to various CO₂ removal activities. The RCP 8.5 predicted a high CO₂ level in the atmosphere beyond 2100 due to little effort and failure in the CO₂ removal activities. The atmospheric CO₂ equivalent of RCP 2.6 and RCP 8.5 are 490ppm and >1370ppm, respectively. For the RCP 4.5 and RCP 6.0, the CO₂ level is 650ppm and 850ppm, respectively (IPCC, 2014).

2.3 CLIMATE CHANGE AND BIRDS

2.3.1 Birds as indicators of climate change

Bioindicators are the organisms or group of organisms that react to the changes in the environment or any environment stimuli, which can be easily recognisable (Wilson, 1994). Many studies took place on the applicability of birds as bioindicators (Becker, 2003). Weimerskirch *et al.* (2003) analysed the abundance of breeding pairs of different species of marine birds, especially penguins, in the South Atlantic Ocean. The number of individuals of all the species decreases, except King Penguin when the temperature rises. Most of the species, including birds, show some indications of climate change, including the shift in geographic ranges, fluctuations in abundance, changes in the behaviour or physiology and even

extinction (Crick, 2004; Bellard *et al.*, 2012; Trautmann, 2018). Because of the birds' response to climate change, they can be considered as bio-indicators of climate change. They are also popular among the public and policy makers, which can help us highlight birds as bioindicators (Crick, 2004).

2.3.2 Climate change and physiology of birds

Minor changes in the environmental conditions can alter the physiological needs of the birds. The metabolic rate directly depends on the birds' behaviour, and it may change with the local weather conditions. Significant life events like feeding and breeding may reduce unfavourable weather conditions (Walsberg, 1993). Releasing various types of hormones is a necessary condition for breeding success, and it highly depends on the environmental conditions, especially temperature and humidity (Crick, 2004). Climate change is a global phenomenon with positive and negative effects at the level of large species assemblage. Some studies confirmed that birds show pronounced physiological changes with the ongoing climate change (McKechnie, 2008; McNab, 2009).

2.3.3 Effect of climate change in bird distribution

The responses by the species to climate change was generally by three methods such as movement, adaptation and extinction (Holt, 1990; Melillo *et al.*, 1995). Apart from climatic factors, land-use and habitat change, biotic interactions and evolutionary adaptation also played a role in the species distribution (Huntley *et al.*, 2006; LA Sorte and Frank, 2007; Beale *et al.*, 2008). Temperature and precipitation played a significant role in the range distributions of a species, and climate change may lead to range shifts. Temporal distributional studies of birds also help understand climate change's effect over the century (Hawkins *et al.*, 2003). Many studies gave evidence for the shifting distribution of birds due to climate change (Gregory *et al.*, 2009; Chen *et al.*, 2011). The impacts of climate change on species distribution were significant since it also affected the demographic rates of birds (Pautasso, 2012). Thomas (2010) stated that climate plays a crucial role in shaping the range boundaries of a species. Endothermic birds were affected

indirectly by climate change due to its impacts on vegetation in their communities rather than direct effects on physiology (Aragón *et al.*, 2010). Chen *et al.* (2011) argued that most of the shifts in distribution were due to climate warming, and he showed evidence for range shifting towards the pole and upwards by many species. The whole bird community will not change their distributional range due to the climate change effects. Some of the species may gain or lose their current habitat due to the impacts of climate change (Virkkala *et al.*, 2010). Tropical bird species recognized as the most vulnerable species to climate change (La Sorte and Jetz, 2010; Harris *et al.*, 2011).

Various spatial patterns of biodiversity understand by the broad knowledge regarding the geographic distribution of the species (Ricklefs, 2004; Graham *et al.*, 2006). The range distribution studies also help prescribe the conservation aspects and forecast the bird population fluctuations (Ferrier *et al.*, 2002; Funk and Richardson, 2002; Rushton *et al.*, 2004). Indicators of the impact of climate change were in the developing stage, and scientists and policy makers were looking forward to further development to understand the biological consequences of climatic warming (Mace and Baillie, 2007).

2.4 BIRD DIVERSITY AND ELEVATION

Montane ecosystems have varied in the perspective of biological diversity (Lomolino, 2001). Temperature and water availability are the key drivers that predict the elevational diversity patterns of the birds (McCain, 2009). Habitat variables or a combination of habitat and climatic variables can explain the relationship between birds and altitude (Chamberlain *et al.*, 2016). Acharya *et al.* (2011) studied the species richness, density and range size of Himalayan birds using the point count method. They also found that various habitat variables (plant species richness, shrub density and basal area of trees) have a strong relationship with the species richness of Himalaya. Kim *et al.* (2018) studied the impact of climate change and habitat variables on the species richness and density of high-altitude birds of the temperate montane forest of South Korea. They revealed that there exists correlation between bird community, micro-climatic variables and

altitudinal ranges. They identified the habitat heterogeneity as the determining factor of species richness.

Some studies showed that mid-altitude has more species richness and density than the other two extremes of low and high altitudes, called the mid-domain effect (Lomolino, 2001; Lee *et al.*, 2004; Acharya *et al.*, 2011; Kim *et al.*, 2018). The mid-domain impact is not a global phenomenon and the primary driver for elevational diversity changes in the birds (McCain, 2009). Navarro (1992) studied the elevational diversity of birds in Sierra de Atoyac, Mexico and found that the species diversity declines when altitude increases. These studies show the importance of elevation in shaping species diversity and distribution.

2.5 SPECIES DISTRIBUTION MODELLING

Species distribution models (SDM) use species occurrence data with environmental data to define the niche of a given species and project that niche geographically. Interest in the SDM of plants and animals has grown in the last two decades (Guisan and Thuiller, 2005). Root (1988) and Root and Schneider (1993) found a strong statistical correlation between species distribution and environmental factors. (Root, 1988) studied the relationship between the distribution of wintering birds of North America and six environmental factors and observed that precipitation and vegetation have a reasonable correlation with bird distribution. (Gates *et al.*, 1994) used multivariate regression equations to model species distribution with land use and climatic variables. The models showed a strong correlation between bird distribution and climatic variables, and temperature is the deciding factor of redistributions of the bird population.

Many studies used SDM as a tool to draw the new distribution as well as to predict the future distribution of animal or plant species. SDM may help develop a future conservation plan for the species by predicting future distributions and extinction risk. Data quality, as well as data quantity, are crucial for doing SDMs. Jointly modelling two sets of data with high quality (but low quantity) and high quantity (but low quality) may help to improve the model (Pacifci *et al.*, 2017).

Extinction risk was studied in Australian wet tropics birds using the abundance data and revealed that 74% of the bird species become threatened within 100 years (Shoo et al., 2005). Sohl (2014) relate the climate data and land use land cover (LULC) data with the current and future distribution of 50 North American bird species. The study helps to understand that the future distribution of birds much related to projected climate change than the projected LULC pattern. Future distribution of Band-tailed Pigeon was studied and revealed 35% of suitable habitat loss by 2070 and 45% by 2100 using SDM (Coxen *et al.*, 2017). A study carried out on the birds of the Rocky Mountains and Great Plains of the United States and Canada. It studied the topographical effects on bird diversity due to climate change. The study revealed that future climate warming would reduce (about 35%) the favourable habitat of bird species in the Great Plains with the help of SDM by using presence-only data (Peterson, 2003). SDMs can give the future distribution of the species regarding future climate change. They can improve the results by applying various methodologies, choice of modelling technique, model validation, the effect of non-climatic factors and so on (Heikkinen *et al.*, 2006).

2.5.1 Types of species distribution models

2.5.1.1 Generalised Dissimilarity Models (GDM)

A generalised dissimilarity model (GDM) can be used to understand the spatial turnover in a community between pairs of sites as a function of environmental differences. Kernel regression algorithm can be used in GDM to know the probability of occurrence of a species (Lowe, 1995). Combining elements of matrix regression and generalized linear modelling allows the user to model non-linear responses of the environment, and that help to capture the ecologically realistic relationships between dissimilarity and ecological distance (Ferrier, 2002; Ferrier *et al.*, 2002).

2.5.1.2 Generalised Linear Model and Generalised Additive Models

Generalised Linear Model (GLM) used non-parametric and non-linear functions, whereas Generalised Additive Models (GAM) used parametric and combinations of linear, quadratic or cubic terms. GAM is considered more advanced than GLM in drawing complex ecological response shapes (Yee and Mitchell, 1991). Because of the solid statistical foundation and realistic ecological modelling, GLM and GAM widely used in SDM (Austin, 2002).

2.5.1.3 Multivariate Adaptive Regression Splines (MARS)

Multivariate Adaptive Regression Splines (MARS) can use for fitting non-linear responses. It used piece wise linear fits rather than smooth functions. It was straightforward to use in GIS applications to make prediction maps faster to implement than GAMs. It could analyse community data (MARS-COMM), which helped relate the variation in the occurrence of species to the environmental predictors in one analysis and later estimate the individual model coefficients for each species simultaneously (Leathwick *et al.*, 2005).

2.5.1.4 Genetic Algorithm for Rule-set Prediction (GARP)

For the approximation of species fundamental ecological niches, several approaches had been used, such as BIOCLIM (Nix, 1986), multiple logistic regression (Austin *et al.*, 1990) and Genetic Algorithm for Rule-set Prediction (GARP). The heterogeneous rules defined the GARP and the polyhedrons in the ecological niche spaces assumed to be liveable by a particular species. The model quality was assessed by dividing the occurrence points into 'training data' used for training and 'test data' used for testing models (Fielding and John, 1997). GARP had to have two versions: DK-GARP used widely for the modelling data from natural history collections and OM-GARP, a new open modeller implementation, where both these used a genetic algorithm for selecting a set of rules for adaptations of regression and range specifications, hence predicted the best species distribution (Stockwell, 1999). GARP is a machine-learning approach and also linked the occurrence records to the environment variables using envelope (variables bounded

to lower and upper bounds), atomic (values assigned to each variable) and logistic regression rules. The algorithm used pseudo-absence localities since the model works on presence-absence data (Stockwell, 1999). The GARP included BIOCLIM and logistic multiple regression properties and artificial intelligence (Stockwell and Noble, 1992; Stockwell, 1999). The extensive testing done on the GARP model showed a high predictive ability for species geographic distributions (Peterson and Cohoon, 1999; Peterson *et al.*, 2001).

2.5.1.5 Maximum Entropy Modelling (Maxent)

Maxent uses maximum entropy distribution, which was subjected to the constraint that the expected value of each environment variable (interactions) in the estimated distribution matched its empirical average for counting the species distribution (Phillips *et al.*, 2006). Using the background locations and data derived constraints approximated the most uniform distribution (Phillips *et al.*, 2004, 2006). The MaxEnt had done better than other modelling techniques even though it needs presence-only occurrence data (Elith *et al.*, 2006; Hernandez *et al.*, 2006; Phillips *et al.*, 2006). MaxEnt achieved a higher success rate, and it marked the differences even at low sample sizes compared to other algorithms (Pearson *et al.*, 2007). MaxEnt models predicted a broader area of suitable conditions, but the artificial reduction of sample size would negatively impact the model performance (Pearson *et al.*, 2007).

Maxent had used to predict the species distribution patterns of Geckos *Uroplatus* spp. (Pearson *et al.*, 2007). To find the denning sites of American Black Bear *Ursus americanus* (Baldwin and Bender, 2008), Maxent was helpful. DeMatteo and Loiselle (2008) used Maxent to appraise the excellence of protection of the Bush Dog *Speothos venaticus*. The seasonal distribution changes of the Little Bustard (*Tetrax tetrax*) identified by Maxent's help (Suárez-Seoane *et al.*, 2008). Maxent can precisely build the model even though there are a smaller number of locations. It was an advantageous feature since frequently there is a deficiency of dependable sites obtainable for mapping the spreading of species (Baldwin, 2009).

2.5.1.6 Boosted Regression Trees (BRT)

BRT used a combination of algorithm such as regression-tree algorithm (boosting algorithm) to construct an ensemble of trees. The use of regression trees helped in selecting relevant variables, and it could model interactions. It was upon the weighted versions of the data set where the observation was poorly fitted in the preceding model and was accounted for by adjusting the weights (Elith *et al.*, 2006).

2.5.2 Basic steps in species distribution modelling

Different steps included in the SDM of a given species. Current occurrence data of species of interest required in the form of geographical coordinates, and that should well represent the range of the species of interest (Peterson *et al.*, 1998, 2002). Another important consideration for a SDM is the selection of background. The background should contain the entire distribution of the species and limit the boundaries by considering dispersal capacity of the species. Scientists already developed the environmental and climate variables, and that can be used to build the SDM. The above inputs help to develop SDM by using appropriate modelling method or algorithm. The accuracy of the model that depicts the current distribution can be verified with the already known distribution of the species under consideration (Guisan and Zimmermann, 2000; Kobler and Adamic, 2000) and also with the several other indices. A well-fitted model can help to identify the key environmental variables that determine the distribution of the species. We can identify the suitable ecological niche or probability of species presence through species suitability models by analysing species' response to abiotic environmental factors (Soberon and Peterson, 2005; Elith *et al.*, 2011).

2.5.3 Accuracy of species distribution models

The better utility of species distribution models requires knowledge about the accuracy of the model. Two aspects should consider when we discuss model accuracy; discrimination capacity and reliability. The power of the model to differentiate presences from absences is that discrimination capacity and reliability

refer to the predicted probabilities' capability to reflect the observed proportion of sites occupied by the subject species (Pearce and Ferrier, 2000). Generally, the discrimination capacity is important than reliability (Ash and Shwartz, 1999).

In ecology, generally using two groups of methods for measuring accuracy; threshold-dependent and threshold-independent, based on indices. Threshold-dependent methods used for binary predictions and threshold-independent for continuous predictions. Continuous predictions transformed to binary ones if a specific threshold is employed.

2.5.3.1 Threshold-dependent indices

Many threshold-dependent indices are using to calculate the accuracy of the models. Conditional probabilities like sensitivity and specificity used in many disciplines, including SDM. The former is the probability that the model correctly predicts an observation of a species at a site. The latter is the probability that a known absence site correctly predicted. Positive predict value (PPV) and negative predictive value (NPV) are the other indices conditional on the predictive pattern. PPV is the probability that a site predicted as present is present, and NPV is the probability that a site expected as absent is absent. Although these two indices widely used in medical diagnostic tests, they rarely applied to SDM. The pair sensitivity and specificity and the pair PPV and NPV complement each other (Hand, 2001).

Researchers generally prefer a single global measure for calculating the accuracy of models. Overall accuracy (OA) is one of the preferred measures in different fields, including ecology (Fielding and John, 1997), which is the probability that a site, either presence or absence correctly predicted. Another widely used measure is Cohen's kappa (Cohen, 1960). This index helps to overcome the problem of over estimating accuracy by OA. It measures the extent to which the agreement between observed and predicted is higher than that expected by chance alone. It used in meteorology, known as Heidke's skill score (Stephenson, 2000).

The odds ratio is another index mainly used in epidemiological studies (Glas *et al.*, 2003), which defined as the ratio of the odds of positivity in the presences relative to the odds of positivity in the absences, or the ratio of the odds of positivity in predicted presences relative to the odds of positivity in predicted absences. This index has also been introduced to SDM (Fielding and John, 1997) and has used in a few studies (Manel *et al.*, 2001). Another index is the 'true skill statistic' (TSS). Some people also referred to it as 'Pierce skill score' about its original discovery (Stephenson, 2000). It has been introduced to SDM by Allouche *et al.* (2006). TSS is equivalent to Youden's index J, developed by Youden (1950) and widely used in medical diagnostic tests. It defined as the average of the net prediction success rate for present sites and that for absent sites. It has gained considerable theoretical interest over many years (Böhning *et al.*, 2008), and it is the best available summary measure of model performance in medical diagnostic tests (Biggerstaff, 2000). This index is closely related to the arithmetic mean of sensitivity and specificity.

2.5.3.2 *Threshold-independent indices*

Many threshold-independent indices are available for measuring the accuracy of different models. One of the popular indices is the 'area under the receiver operating curve' (AUC). It widely used in many fields, including ecology, but it has received some criticism (Lobo *et al.*, 2008). In the context of SDM, the AUC of a model is equivalent to the probability that the model will rank a randomly chosen species presence site higher than a randomly chosen absence site (Pearce and Ferrier, 2000). Some researchers have criticized AUC to give a misleading picture of model performance since it covers parts of the prediction range of no practical use (Briggs and Zaretzki, 2008). Therefore, partial AUC (PAUC) (McClish, 1989) proposed the average sensitivity over a fixed range of the false positive rate. The choice of such "regions" has to make on a case-by-case basis, and the PAUC does not possess a probabilistic interpretation (Lee and Hsiao, 1996).

The maximum overall accuracy and maximum kappa are frequently used in SDM in a threshold-independent way to indicate a model's predictive capacity (Guisan *et al.*, 1998; Liu *et al.*, 2005). Point biserial correlation coefficient also used

in SDM (Elith *et al.*, 2006). It is the Pearson product-moment correlation coefficient calculated under the condition that one variable (i.e., the observed species occurrence) is binary and the other (i.e., the predicted probability) is ordinal (Kraemer, 2006).

2.5.4 Selection of background in species distribution modelling

The background is the landscape of interest used to perform the SDM. The background can be suggested based on a problem and defined by the ecologist (Elith *et al.*, 2011). One should be careful about selecting background because it will affect the performance and accuracy of the model (Merow *et al.*, 2013). It will not be suitable to choose a large area as background where species doesn't inhabit (Anderson and Raza, 2010). The landscape of interest can be limited by the geographical barriers or by considering the dispersal ability of the focal species (Elith *et al.*, 2011; Radosavljevic and Anderson, 2014). Species presence area regarded as the subset of the background area.

This study only considering the birds that are endemic to the Western Ghats. Different species distributed in diverse landscapes of the WG. So, the background area would be unique for each species. The species and subspecies distribution of WG depend on geographical and climatic factors. Significant geographical and climatic barriers that limit the distribution of different taxa were studied and identified by Ramachandran *et al.* (2017). They identified six significant breaks from south to north in the WG; Shenkottah Gap, Palakkad Gap, Chaliyar River, Kaveri River, Goa Gap and Narmada River. The Agasthyamalai Hills (Ashambu Hills) situated to the south of the Shenkottah Gap. South of the Palakkad Gap, Anamalai and Pandalam Hills distributed. The Nilgiri Hills spread to the south of Chaliyar River and Brahmagiri Hills situated between Chaliyar River and Goa Gap. Biligirirangana Hills identified as a different landscape, and that connects the WG with the Eastern Ghats. Landscapes of the south of northern Maharashtra and south of Narmada River considered as a separate group from other landscapes of the WG in terms of subspecies dissimilarity indices. Some of the endemic species of the

WG restricted in the high montane *shola* forests. South of the Bhadra WLS, Karnataka identified as the northern limit of the *shola* forest (Robin *et al.*, 2010).

2.5.5 Variables used in species distribution modelling

Species distribution is closely associated with environmental factors. Understanding the ecological niche of a species is very important to deciding the environmental variables used in SDMs. Many variables positively and negatively affect the distribution of a given species (Sexton *et al.*, 2009; Wiens, 2011). Environmental variables are usually chosen based on past predictive performance, known relationship with the species of interest, or a variable selection process (Synes and Osborne, 2011). Variable used in SDMs should have an ecological relationship with the species and allow the model's transferability between regions (Mac Nally, 2000; Elith and Leathwick, 2009; Elith *et al.*, 2011).

Temperature and precipitation are significant predictor variables for most of the species in the world. Bioclimatic predictors are derived from two primary climate data, temperature and precipitation, and represent the seasonal trends pertinent to the physiological constraints of different species (Nix, 1986; Hijmans *et al.*, 2005). Better to use bioclimatic variables instead of standard climatic variables to get useful outputs (Saatchi *et al.*, 2008). Bioclimatic variables may have high multicollinearity problem when it operates for small regions. Multicollinearity may overfit the model, and predictions become meaningless. So, avoiding multicollinearity is a mandatory step in SDM (Zurell *et al.*, 2020). Different statistical methods are there for detecting multicollinearities. Pearson correlation coefficient (*r*-value), Principal Component Analysis (PCA) and Variance Inflation Factor (VIF) are some of the approaches used to deal with the multicollinearity problems.

2.5.6 Occurrence data used in species distribution modelling

The SDM developed by using presence-absence data or presence-only data. The data used for the SDM studies taken from secondary sources like museum or

herbarium without knowing the sampling techniques if the primary sources are not available (Graham *et al.*, 2004; Huettmann, 2005). Presence-only data may not be sufficient to develop the excellent performing SDM if not taken appropriate method (Bojorquez-Tapia *et al.*, 1995; Hijmans *et al.*, 2000; Kadmon *et al.*, 2004). The absence of data of a species in a given location may be questionable. The researcher should collect absence data of a species through systematic surveys (Austin and Cunningham, 1981; Cawsey *et al.*, 2002; Hirzel and Guisan, 2002). Including absence data in SDM may cause prediction failures such as false-positive and false-negative (Anderson *et al.*, 2003; Pearson and Dawson, 2003). Most presence-absence data-based models assumed that breeding habitats were saturated (Capen *et al.*, 1986). In presence-only models, pseudo-absence points created by using the respective algorithm in the background area. Using pseudo-absence data gives more reliability than real-absence data because collecting such data could be very difficult or missing species occurrences during surveys (Ferrier *et al.*, 2002; Hirzel *et al.*, 2002; Engler *et al.*, 2004).

Random or spatially stratified portioning of the occurrence data is simple, but if the occurrence data is minimal, then partitioning the data into test and training may be tricky and error-prone (Peterson and Shaw, 2003; Anderson and Martinez-Meyer, 2004). The predictive performance of models may be highly affected when using the small number of occurrence records (Stockwell and Peterson, 2002; Reese *et al.*, 2005). When the occurrence data is minimal (<50 points), the jackknife or leave-one-out approach can be the best replication method. Novel techniques introduced over the last decade exploited only presence data, thus removing the necessity of absence locations (Baldwin, 2009). Techniques such as machine learning and development in statistical disciplines help develop complex responses, even though the data was very noisy. But it doesn't receive any exposure in SDM even though the work was promising (Leathwick *et al.*, 2006; Phillips *et al.*, 2006).

2.5.7 Selection of threshold value for raster classification

The species distribution model outputs provide the probabilities of species presence. But habitat suitability represented as species presence/absence would be better than the usage of probability value. Species presence/absence data would be more beneficial for better conservation and management prescriptions. A proper threshold value derived to classify suitability data into presence/absence data would help correctly interpret model results (Manel *et al.*, 2001). Liu *et al.* (2005) studied 12 threshold approaches, and the sensitivity-specificity sum maximisation approach identified as a promising approach for presence-absence models. The exact threshold approach could be better for a presence-only model like Maxent (Liu *et al.*, 2013).

2.6 CLIMATE CHANGE PREDICTION

The General Circulation Models (GCM) defined as the physical process in the atmosphere (Atmospheric GCM), ocean (Oceanic GCM), cryosphere and land surface. These models are the most advanced tools for simulating the response of the global climate system to increasing greenhouse gas concentrations. Regional Climate Models (RCM) used as a tool to understand the regional or local climate system. Both GCM and RCM are essential tools in climate change-related research works.

Earth System Models (ESM) are more complicated mathematical models that consider the atmospheric CO₂ level, ocean ecology and biogeochemistry and plant ecology and land use patterns compared to GCM. ESM provides the relationship between biological processes and climate. Many organisations and regional government institutions developed ESMs to understand the future climate change and associated impacts on biodiversity. Based on radiating force simulations in the IPCC reports, ESM to become updated periodically.

The Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP) is a collaborative framework under World Climate Research Programme (WCRP). The programme aims to understand the past, present and future climate based on the changes in

radiative forcing (Meehl *et al.*, 2000). They are working for the better development of ESM under different IPCC Representative Concentration Pathways (RCP). Based on the CMIP framed codes, many organisations release the different ESM (e.g., HadGEM2-ES). The CMIP update their model suggestions periodically, and the latest release is CMIP6 (Eyring *et al.*, 2016).

Different ESM is available for understanding the future habitat suitability of any species. It is always better to use multiple ESM for predicting the future habitat suitability of a species. Based on the model-to-model variations, we have to select less overlapped ESM for reducing the bias between different models (Sanderson *et al.*, 2015). The selection of various models for a specific region is tricky, and some of the studies attempted to evaluate the model selection for different areas (McSweeney *et al.*, 2015). Anyway, there is no much clarity on model selection for a specific region.

2.7 SPECIES DISTRIBUTION MODEL STUDIES FROM THE WESTERN GHATS

A few studies on the species distribution modelling get published on the Western Ghats species. Wordley *et al.* (2015) attempted to do the habitat suitability models of ten species of bats in a tea-dominated landscape. Small (100–500 m) scale habitat variables (e.g., percentage tea plantation cover) and distances to habitat features (e.g., distance to water) identified as the most substantial predictor variables of bat occurrence. Most bat species positively correlate with the coffee plantations and negative correction to highly modified tea plantations.

Nilgiri Tahr *Nilgiritragus hylocrius* is an endemic and endangered ungulate in the Western Ghats. Sony *et al.* (2018) simulate the distribution of Nilgiri Tahr based on the ESMs by using the Maxent algorithm. They developed the models based on two IPCC scenarios (RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5) for three time periods (2030, 2050 and 2080). Their study identified the current potential distributional range of Nilgiri Tahr and 63% of habitat loss predicted under extreme climate change scenarios.

Jose and Nameer (2020) studied the effect of climate change on the distribution of Indian Peafowl in Kerala. They used the Maxent algorithm for identifying current suitable habitat and future change in distribution. The study considered two IPCC scenarios such as RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5, for the 2050s and 2070s and predicted a 50% expansion of suitable habitat compared to current habitat availability.

Raman *et al.* (2020) developed the Maxent model of Western Ghats endemic Brown Mongoose *Herpestes fuscus*. The outcomes predicted the habitat loss of 20%, 18%, and 55% in RCP 4.5, 6.0, and 8.5, respectively. Isothermality, precipitation of the coldest quarter and elevation are the most influencing factors of species distribution. The study suggests the immediate action on the conservation strategy of the lesser-known animal, the Brown Mongoose.

Yellow-throated Bulbul *Pycnonotus xantholaemus* is an endemic species to peninsular India. A study attempted to predict the current habitat availability and climate change impacts on the species. The study indicated 6.5 to 42% of loss of habitat under different climate change scenarios. The jackknife analysis and permutation importance suggested the variables like topographic ruggedness index and precipitation of the wettest month identified as the crucial factors shaping the species habitat (Jha and Vasudevan, 2019).

Some of the plant species also studied based on the SDM approach. Giriraj *et al.* (2008) mapped the potential distribution of *Rhododendron arboreum nilagiricum*, an endemic plant in the Western Ghats, Priti *et al.* (2016) studied the future climate impacts on the distribution of Myristicaceae species. Pramanik *et al.* (2018) developed the species distribution model and future simulations of *Garcinia indica* about the effects of climate change.

2.8 SELECTED BIRDS FOR THE STUDY

Based on the data availability, six species selected for the current study. The distribution range and ecology of the species are essential to decide the background and selection of variables for the modelling. The chosen species include Wayanad

Laughingthrush (WLT) *Ianthocincla delesserti*, Banasura Laughingthrush (BLT) *Montecincla jerdoni*, Nilgiri Laughingthrush (NLT) *M. cachinnans*, Palani Laughingthrush (PLT) *M. fairbanki*, Nilgiri Flycatcher (NIF) *Eumyias albicaudatus* and Black-and-orange Flycatcher (BOF) *Ficedula nigrorufa*.

Distribution of the WLT limited in between the southern tip of the WG and south of Goa Gap. The species evenly distributed throughout the extent except in the Biligirirangana Hills (Collar and Robson, 2020; eBird, 2021). Broadleaved evergreen and semi-evergreen forests are the preferred habitats of WLT. It also likes thorny-cane brakes, *Strobilanthes* spp. and Black Cardamom *Amomum subulatum*. WLT distributed from 155m to 1220m elevation, but mostly between 455m and 760m (Collar and Robson, 2020).

BLT, NLT and PLT confined to the high elevation montane forests of the WG. BLT has a very restricted distribution, in between north of Chaliyar River and south of Kaveri River. It distributed in the elevation range of 1600m and 2400m, but most frequent in between 1400m and 1600m (Praveen, 2020). NLT also has a very narrow distribution range between Chaliyar River and Palakkad Gap (Nilgiri Hills). It prefers the elevation band of 1400m and 2600m (Collar *et al.*, 2020a) and restricted in the landscape between south of Palakkad Gap and north of Shenkottah Gap (Anamalai and Pandalam Hills). PLT preferred the elevation band of 1200m and 2600m (Collar *et al.*, 2020b). Broadleaved evergreen forest has identified as the primary habitat for all *Montecincla* species. However, NLT and PLT also prefer semi-evergreen forests, plantations, gardens and secondary forests (Collar *et al.*, 2020b, 2020a; Praveen, 2020).

The NIF and BOF restricted to the high elevation forests of the WG. Both species distributed from the southern tip of the WG to the south of Bhadra WLS, the northern limit of the *shola* habitat. Sudden elevation change (become <500m) may be the other reason for limiting the distribution. Some of the isolated records of NIF can also see in Biligirirangana Hills. Both species preferred the broadleaved evergreen and *shola* forests and distributed above 600m elevation (Clement, 2020a,

2020b). NIF is most frequent above 1200m elevation (Clement, 2020b) and BOF above 1500m (Khan, 1979).

3 MATERIALS AND METHODS

3.1 SPECIES

Based on the availability of occurrence data and ecological information, six Western Ghats endemic bird species selected for the current study. Selected species include Wayanad Laughingthrush (WLT) *Ianthocincla delesserti*, Banasura Laughingthrush (BLT) *Montecincla jerdoni*, Nilgiri Laughingthrush (NLT) *M. cachinnans*, Palani Laughingthrush (PLT) *M. fairbanki*, Nilgiri Flycatcher (NIF) *Eumyias albicaudatus* and Black-and-orange Flycatcher (BOF) *Ficedula nigrorufa* (Plate 1). The BLT and NLT categorised as *Endangered* according to the IUCN Red List assessment, and both having *High* conservation concern in the State of India's Birds (SoIB) report (SoIB, 2018; IUCN, 2021) (Table 1).

Table 1. Birds selected for the current study with IUCN and SoIB categories

| Common Name | Species | Malayalam Name | IUCN | SoIB Status |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------|-------------|
| Wayanad Laughingthrush | <i>Ianthocincla delesserti</i> | പതുങ്ങൻ ചിലപ്പൻ | LC | |
| Banasura Laughingthrush | <i>Montecincla jerdoni</i> | ബാനാസൂർ ചിലുചിലുപ്പൻ | EN | High |
| Nilgiri Laughingthrush | <i>Montecincla cachinnans</i> | നീലഗിരി ചിലുചിലുപ്പൻ | EN | High |
| Palani Laughingthrush | <i>Montecincla fairbanki</i> | വടക്കൻ ചിലുചിലുപ്പൻ | NT | Moderate |
| Nilgiri Flycatcher | <i>Eumyias albicaudatus</i> | നീലക്കിളി പാറ്റുപിടിയൻ | LC | Moderate |
| Black-and-orange Flycatcher | <i>Ficedula nigrorufa</i> | കരിച്ചൈമ്പൻ പാറ്റുപിടിയൻ | LC | Moderate |

IUCN: International Union for Conservation of Nature Red List (LC: Least Concern; EN: Endangered; NT: Near-Threatened); SoIB: State of India's Birds Report (SoIB, 2018; IUCN, 2021)

3.2 LANDSCAPE OF INTEREST (BACKGROUND)

The background is the geographical area or landscape of interest used to perform the species distribution modelling of a given species. The background

selection is a critical step in SDM and affects the model predictive power and accuracy. The background should contain suitable habitats of species in question, and species dispersal ability also is considered. Each species required a different background based on the extent of distribution and dispersion capacity (Elith *et al.*, 2011; Merow *et al.*, 2013).

All selected species for the study are endemic to the WG. Each species distributed in different landscapes due to the geographic and climatic barriers present in the WG (Ramachandran *et al.*, 2017) (Figure 1). Background for each species selected based on the birds' distribution and dispersion capacity concerning the biogeographic and climatic barriers present.

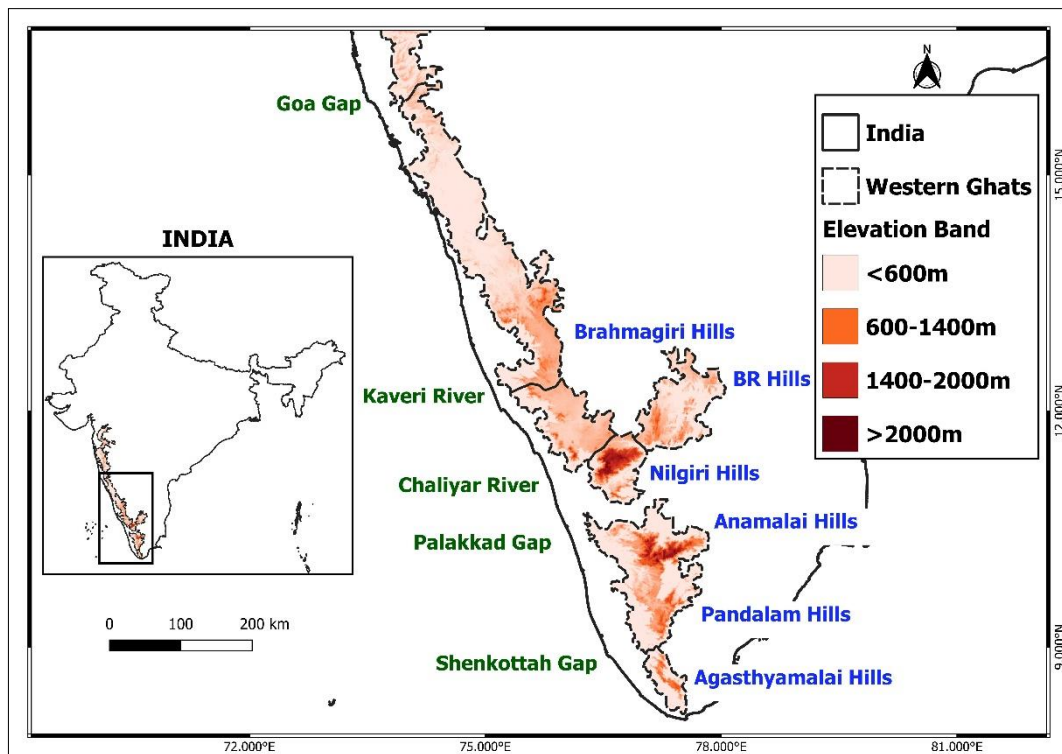


Figure 1. Significant landscapes and elevation bands of the Western Ghats, India



Wayanad Laughingthrush



Banasura Laughingthrush



Nilgiri Laughingthrush



Palani Laughingthrush



Nilgiri Flycatcher



Black-and-orange Flycatcher

Plate 1. Photographs of the species selected for the current study

3.3 OCCURRENCE DATA

Occurrence data is one of the inevitable inputs to the SDM process. It should be including species name, latitude and longitude, additionally date, time and location.

3.3.1 Collection of occurrence data

The point count method collects high-altitude birds' occurrence data by visiting various protected areas and other high elevation locations. Each stationary count was taken for 15 minutes and collected the following information; species name, date, time, place, geocoordinates by using Global Positioning System (GPS) and habitat. The survey was conducted from January 2019 to December 2020 by visiting various locations like Agasthyamalai Biological Park, Periyar Tiger Reserve, Eravikulam National Park, Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary, Munnar territorial division, Marayur sandal division, Vazhachal reserve forest, Silent Valley National Park and Wayanad Wildlife Sanctuary. All collected data uploaded to the eBird (www.ebird.org) database.

Additional occurrence data help to frame the full extent of the species. For that, other data downloaded from eBird basic dataset. eBird is a freely available citizen science-based bird data accumulating webtool (Sullivan *et al.*, 2009). A proper multi-level rigorous review process (Sullivan *et al.*, 2009) makes the eBird data available for research and conservation programmes, including the development of species distribution models (Coxen *et al.*, 2017; Pacifici *et al.*, 2017; Sullivan *et al.*, 2017; Robinson *et al.*, 2018). Other sources like iNaturalist, India Biodiversity Portal, etc., also provide the birds' occurrence data, but they lack the proper vetting process.

The occurrence points downloaded from eBird, including personally collected data. eBird basic dataset version 'EBD_relJan-2021' used to extract occurrence data. The details of the occurrence data provided under Appendix I.

3.3.2 Processing of occurrence data

There should be some pre-processing needed for the occurrence data before they used for SDM. As mentioned above, eBird data is citizen science-based data, and it has some limitations. The quality of eBird data would highly depend on the identification skills of the observer, spatial and temporal coverage by participants, detectability of a species, rare bird recording method and care is given by the reviewer to vet the data (Isaac *et al.*, 2014; Kamp *et al.*, 2016). So, one should follow the proper filtering method to overcome the limitation of the eBird data for scientific use. The following filtering method was adopted to standardise the data; (a) included all checklists having *traveling* and *stationary* protocols (b) excluded all checklist with more than or equal to 300 minutes of duration (c) excluded all checklists if the travelled distance was 5km or more (d) also excluded those checklists with more than ten observers (Strimas-Mackey *et al.*, 2020).

Spatial clustering of data may cause overfitting of the model (Williams *et al.*, 2002; Kadmon *et al.*, 2004). Spatial thinning was adopted to avoid the spatial clustering of occurrence data. Properly filtered occurrence data thinned by using SDMtoolbox (Brown, 2014) in ArcGIS. Occurrence data of each species thinned at a different spatial distance according to the number of available occurrence points and extent of background. The occurrence data of WLT thinned at 5km, and due to the limited number of occurrence points and very restricted distribution of the BLT, the occurrence points not thinned. The spatial thinning of both NLT and PLT performed at a 1km distance. A 2km spatial thinning distance was selected for both NIF and BOF (Plate 2).

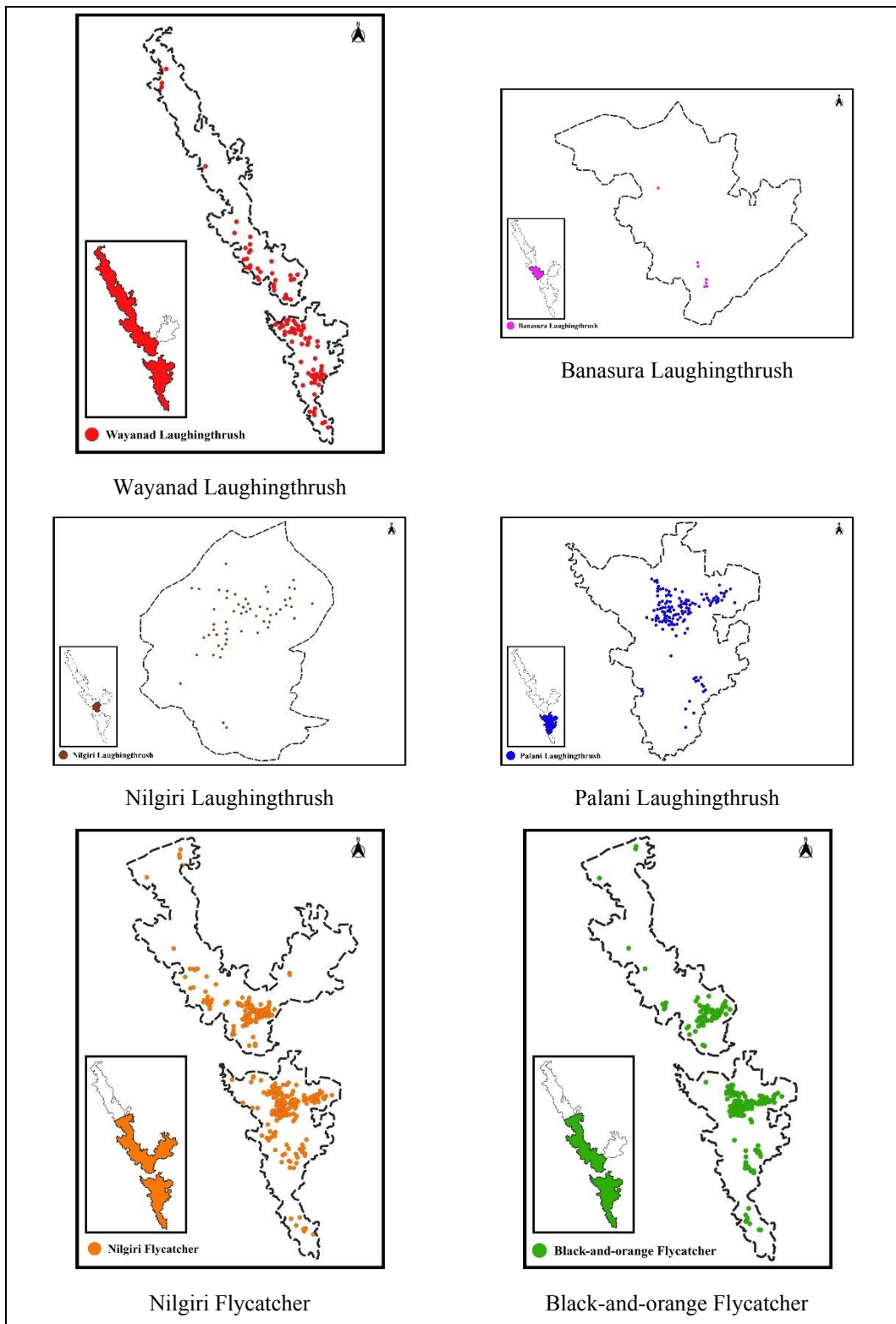


Plate 2. Background and occurrence data distribution of selected species

3.4 ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES

Environmental variables determined a species' niche requirement and considered the essential inputs for performing SDM (Root and Schneider, 1993; Root, 2006). Generally, the climate system determines the distribution of any species, including birds. So, variables used in any modelling should have a proper ecological connection with the species in question (Araújo and Guisan, 2006).

Based on the ecological information of the species and variable availability, the following variables considered; bioclimatic variables (BIO 1-19), Digital Elevation Model (DEM) and Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) (Appendix II). Bioclimatic variables (Fick and Hijmans, 2017) help to determine the climate suitability of a species. The dataset obtained from the Climatologies at high resolution for the earth's land surface areas (Chelsa) climate dataset (Karger *et al.*, 2017). The DEM (GTOPO30) downloaded from United States Geological Survey (USGS) Earth Resources Observation and Science (EROS) Centre. Topographic variables like slope, aspect, and elevation are calculated from the downloaded DEM file using Quantum GIS (QGIS) version 3.16. Enhanced vegetation index layers represent the greenness of a region and help to understand the vegetation cover. A 10-year (2011-2020) EVI layers obtained from the USGS Landsat imagery dataset. By using that layer 10-year average EVI by considering all months (2011-2020) (evi_avg), 10-year average EVI in peak monsoon (June-August) (evi_mon) and 10-year average EVI in peak summer (March-May) (evi_dry), were calculated and used in SDM process. All variables mentioned above were downloaded at the spatial resolution of 30 arc seconds (~1 km) and projected to World Geodetic System 84 EPSG:4326 (WGS 1984).

3.4.1 Multicollinearity test

There may be existing multicollinearity between variables in consideration. So, it is better to perform a multicollinearity analysis to eliminate highly correlated variables. In this study, variables with high correlation, that is, Pearson correlation coefficient $|r| > 0.75$, were calculated using SDMtoolbox and eliminated before use

in the model building of each species. If the value $|r| > 0.75$ between two variables, then remove one of the ecologically less significant variables. So, variables with low multicollinearity selected for the model building of each species. The multicollinearity results suggested eight variables for the WLT and BLT model building. Seven and ten variables chosen for the NLT and PLT, respectively and nine variables used for model development of the NIF and BOF (Appendix III).

3.5 MAXIMUM ENTROPY (MAXENT) MODELLING

Maximum entropy (Maxent version 3.4.4) (Phillips *et al.*, 2006, 2017) algorithm used to develop the species distribution models. Presence-only occurrence data needed for Maxent modelling instead of presence-absence data. Maxent would give better performing models when provided with specific settings and background (Merow *et al.*, 2013).

The ENM Evaluate (ENMeval) (Muscarella *et al.*, 2014) R package used to understand the model settings like the selection of Maxent features, regularization multiplier (RM) and the number of background points for the building of the Maxent model. It would also provide the bias file for Maxent model building. The output of ENMeval provided the value of Akaike Information Criterion (AIC), a measure of model performance, and associated model suggestions. The lowest AIC value indicates the highest performing model. The model with the lowest AIC value was selected from the ENMeval results and considered the preliminary model. The initial model was developed by using the Maxent algorithm and analyse the variable contribution, permutation importance and jackknife test output to understand the importance of each variable in the model building. By discarding the less significant variables, recalculate the AIC value by using the ENMeval tool. Similarly, identified the best performing model with the lowest AIC value by multiple running of ENMeval and Maxent.

Different types of outputs are available in Maxent and selected complementary log-log (cloglog) output for the current study. Cloglog type of output recently released by the Maxent development team and considered as the

most appropriate output for explaining the species habitat suitability and probability of species presence (Phillips *et al.*, 2017). Maxent replication run type selected as cross-validation and number of iterations set as 5000. The number of background points, features and rm were adjusted by the recommendations of ENMeval output. All other settings kept as default (Figure 2).

3.6 FUTURE SIMULATIONS

By using the Maxent algorithm, future habitat suitability predictions of each species developed. The projections developed under different Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs) like RCP 4.5, RCP 6.0 and RCP 8.5 for 2041 – 2060 (the 2050s). Bioclimatic variables associated with future climate models and static topographic variables used to build prediction outputs. The EVI layers exempted from the prediction models because of the unavailability of such layers.

Four different ESMs such as the Beijing Climate Centre Climate System Model 1.1 (BCC CSM1.1), Model for Interdisciplinary Research on Climate version 5 (MIROC5), Norwegian Earth System Model 1 (NorESM1-M) and Hadley Centre Global Environmental Model 2 – Earth System (HadGEM2-ES) downloaded. Three models, such as BCC CSM1.1, MIROC5 and HadGEM2-ES, were used for determining future habitat suitability changes for all species except NLT. The combination of BCC CSM1.1, MIROC5 and NorESM1-M were utilised for the NLT (Figure 2).

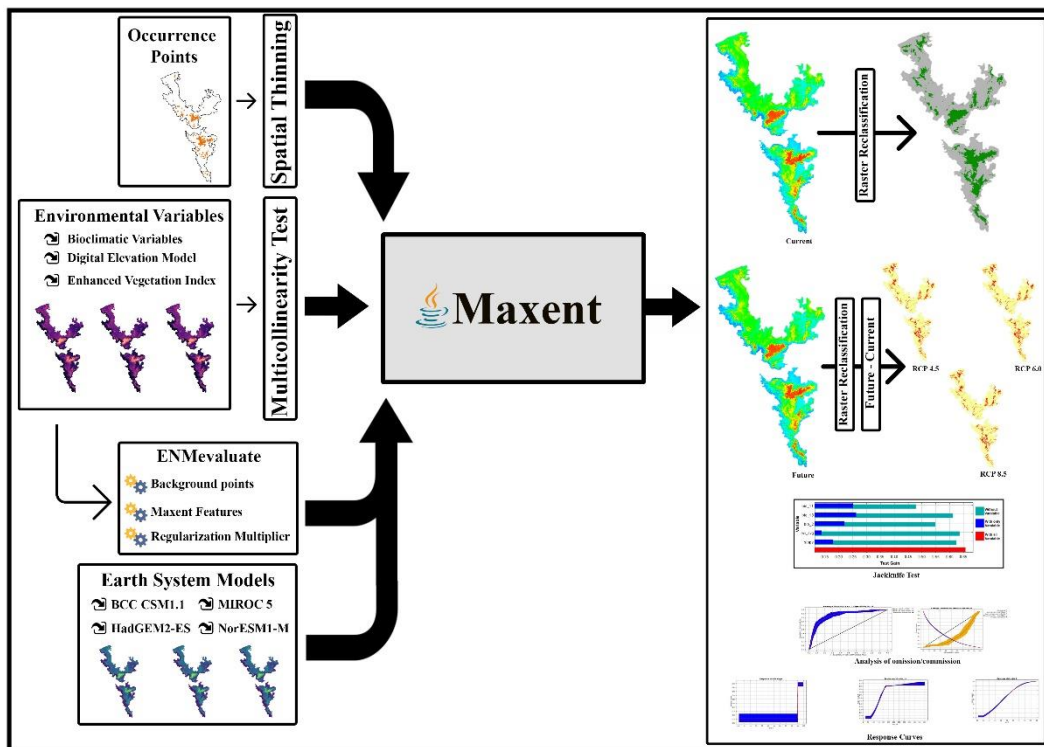


Figure 2. Steps involved in Maxent modelling

3.7 MODEL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION

Model performance evaluation would be an essential step in the SDM process. Several indices are available for assessing model performance, and Area Under the Receiver Operating Characteristic Curve (AUC) value assessment is one method. AUC measures how well a parameter can distinguish between two diagnostic groups (random and background points). It calculated from the receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve by plotting the sensitivity against '1-specificity' across the range of possible thresholds. The AUC ranges from 0 to 1, and the model's goodness indicated by values close to one or one. This measure of model performance provided the results of Maxent out. It is not good to evaluate the model performance alone with the AUC value because it is not entirely reliable and informative (Phillips *et al.*, 2006). Another model evaluation measurement is the True Skill Statistic (TSS), defined as 'sensitivity + specificity – 1'. TSS ranges from –1 to +1, and values near one or one indicate a high accuracy model. Model

robustness understood by calculating the AIC value. We used AIC, AUC and TSS for model performance evaluation.

3.8 HABITAT SUITABILITY ASSESSMENT

The output from Maxent provides prediction maps in raster, '.asc' as default, format. The raster files converted into the binary format by using a threshold value. Maximum test sensitivity plus specificity (maxSSS) cloglog considered the best threshold for Maxent output reclassification for habitat suitability assessment (Liu *et al.*, 2013). The values below the threshold limit can be regarded as unsuitable habitat and above the threshold as suitable. Current and future outputs would be reclassified to binary raster from 0 (unsuitable) to 1 (suitable) with the respective maxSSS threshold values by using ArcGIS or QGIS tools. Suitability changes calculated by using the raster calculator tool in QGIS 3.16 by subtracting the current binary map from the future binary maps. A value of 0 indicates no change in suitability (both future and current maps having the same value overlapping cells). A value of 1 means the areas change to suitable habitat in the future, and -1 suggest that the area changes to unsuitable.

The suitable habitat of the species coming under the protected area network also calculated. The maps of the protected area network were developed by using ENVIS Centre on Wildlife and Protected Areas database (ENVIS Centre on Wildlife and Protected Areas, 2020).

4 RESULTS

4.1 MODEL SELECTION AND IMPORTANT ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES

The contribution and permutation importance of the variables used in the final model, the model with the lowest AIC value, were assessed. The significance of variables also evaluated based on the jackknife test, and a different set of variables appeared in the finally suggested models. The response curves of each gave the best suitable conditions of the species concerning the variable.

4.1.1 Wayanad Laughingthrush

Five models developed for the WLT based on the importance of variables in the model and AIC value. Out of these models, Model 2 selected as the final model with five variables and Maxent features as Linear (L), Quadratic (Q), Hinge (H), Product (P) and Threshold (T) with 1.5 as regularization multiplier (RM). A high AUC value and moderately good TSS value show the final model's robustness (Table 2).

Table 2. Different model suggestions and associated accuracy indices of the Wayanad Laughingthrush

| Model | Variables | Features/RM | AIC | TSS | AUC |
|---------|---|-------------|---------|-------|------|
| Model 1 | BIO 2, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, BIO 18, aspect, slope, evi_avg | H/3.5 | 2026.62 | 0.460 | 0.78 |
| Model 2 | BIO 2, BIO 11, BIO 18, slope, evi_avg | LQHPT/1.5 | 1987.42 | 0.536 | 0.82 |
| Model 3 | BIO 2, BIO 11, BIO 18, slope | LQHPT/2 | 1993.10 | 0.549 | 0.8 |
| Model 4 | BIO 2, BIO 11, BIO 18, evi_avg | LQ/0.5 | 1988.86 | 0.501 | 0.82 |
| Model 5 | BIO 2, BIO 11, BIO 18 | LQ/0.5 | 1992.62 | 0.485 | 0.81 |

All five variables contributed to the model building with noticeable permutation importance. BIO 11 has the highest percentage of contribution and permutation importance, and slope identified as the least important variable (Table 3).

Table 3. Variables included in the final model of Wayanad Laughingthrush and associated calculations

| Variable | PC | PI | Mean | Max | Min | SD |
|----------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| BIO 2 | 12.3 | 31.9 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 2.8 | 1.9 |
| BIO 11 | 38.3 | 38.5 | 19.5 | 28.0 | 11.0 | 4.9 |
| BIO 18 | 16.9 | 10.9 | 300.5 | 596.3 | 4.7 | 171.0 |
| EVI_avg | 21.7 | 12.3 | 3047.5 | 6168.1 | -73.1 | 1804.4 |
| Slope | 10.8 | 6.4 | 88.7 | 90.3 | 87.0 | 0.9 |

PC: Percent Contribution; PI: Permutation Importance; Max: Maximum; Min: Minimum; SD: Standard Deviation

Jackknife analysis also shows the importance of the BIO 11 in model testing. The evi_avg has a minor test gain in the jackknife analysis (Figure 3). When referring to the response curves of the variables, the best suitable conditions of the WLT defined around 19.5°C of BIO 11 and 6°C of BIO 2 (Figure 4).

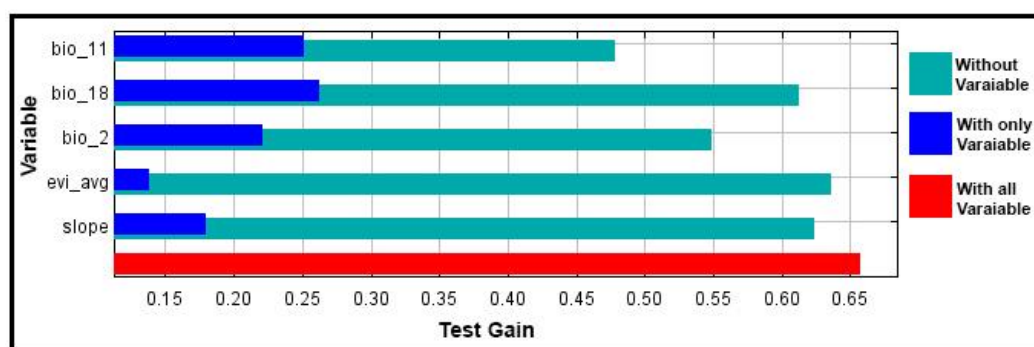


Figure 3. Jackknife test graphs showing the test gain of different variables used in the model building of Wayanad Laughingthrush

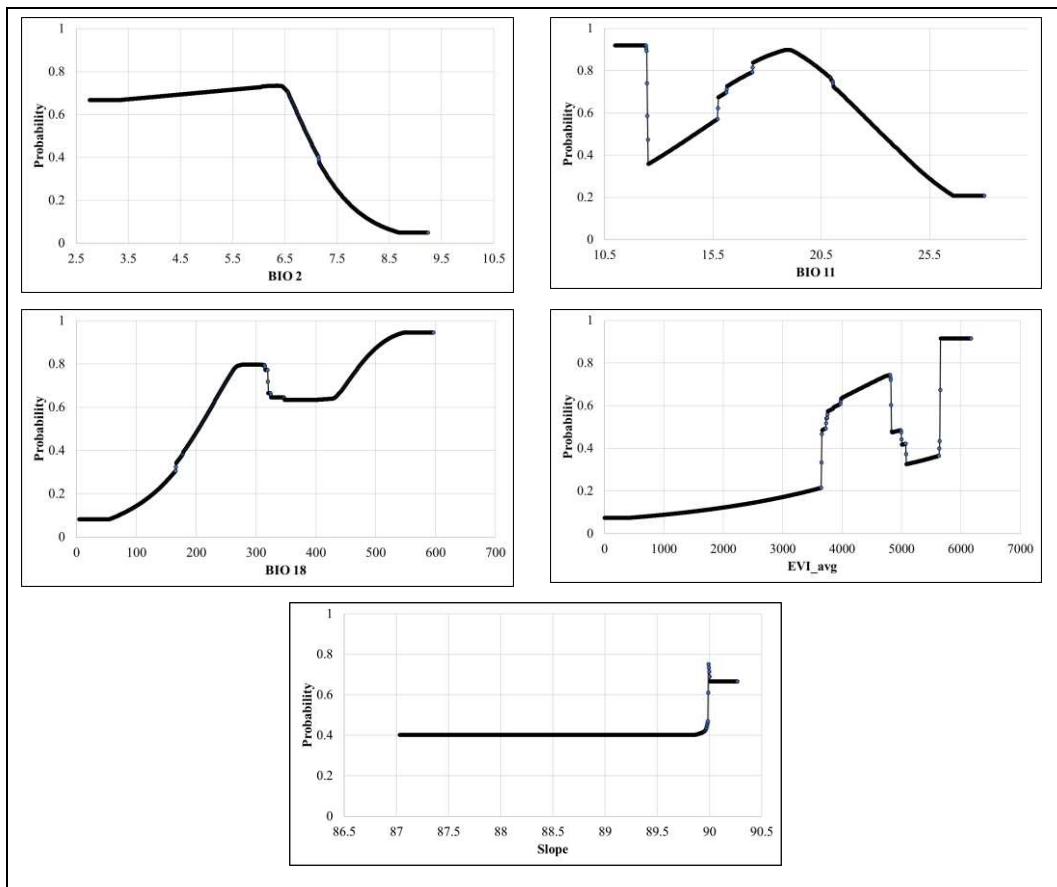


Figure 4. Response curves of the variables used for the model building of Wayanad Laughingthrush

4.1.2 Banasura Laughingthrush

Four models developed for the BLT and Model 3 selected as the best performing model with five environmental variables. The final model created by the Maxent features of L and Q and RM as 0.5. The values of the AUC and TSS indicate the high accuracy of the final model (Table 4).

Table 4. Different model suggestions and associated accuracy indices of the Banasura Laughingthrush

| Model | Variables | Features/RM | AIC | TSS | AUC |
|---------|--|-------------|--------|-------|------|
| Model 1 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, aspect, slope, evi_avg, evi_mon | L/0.5 | 125.74 | 0.570 | 0.96 |
| Model 2 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, aspect, slope, evi_mon | L/0.5 | 125.74 | 0.849 | 0.96 |
| Model 3 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, aspect, slope | LQ/0.5 | 115.98 | 0.709 | 0.95 |
| Model 4 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, slope | L/0.5 | 126.09 | 0.707 | 0.96 |

Among the variables in the model, BIO 11 has the highest percentage of contribution (39.6%) to the model building, but slope has the highest permutation importance (83.6%) (Table 5).

Table 5. Variables included in the final model of Banasura Laughingthrush and associated calculations

| Variable | PC | PI | Mean | Max | Min | SD |
|----------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BIO 3 | 28.6 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 4.92 | 4.68 | 0.1 |
| BIO 11 | 39.6 | 10.4 | 20.5 | 27.6 | 13.3 | 4.1 |
| BIO 14 | 8.2 | 4.4 | 7.0 | 13.0 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| Aspect | 16.9 | 1.6 | 180.1 | 396.0 | -35.8 | 124.8 |
| Slope | 6.7 | 83.6 | 88.6 | 90.3 | 87.0 | 0.9 |

PC: Percent Contribution; PI: Permutation Importance; Max: Maximum; Min: Minimum; SD: Standard Deviation

Jackknife analysis also shows the importance of BIO 11 in model testing. Aspect found to be the variable with minor test gain (Figure 5). When referring to the response curves of the variables, the best suitable conditions of the BLT defined around 15°C of BIO 11, 4.8°C of BIO 3 and 11kg/m² of BIO 14 (Figure 6).

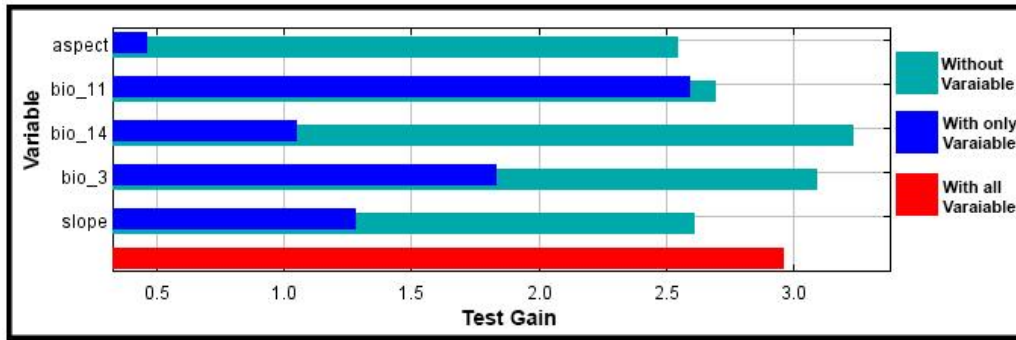


Figure 5. Jackknife test graphs showing the test gain of different variables used in the model building of Banasura Laughingthrush

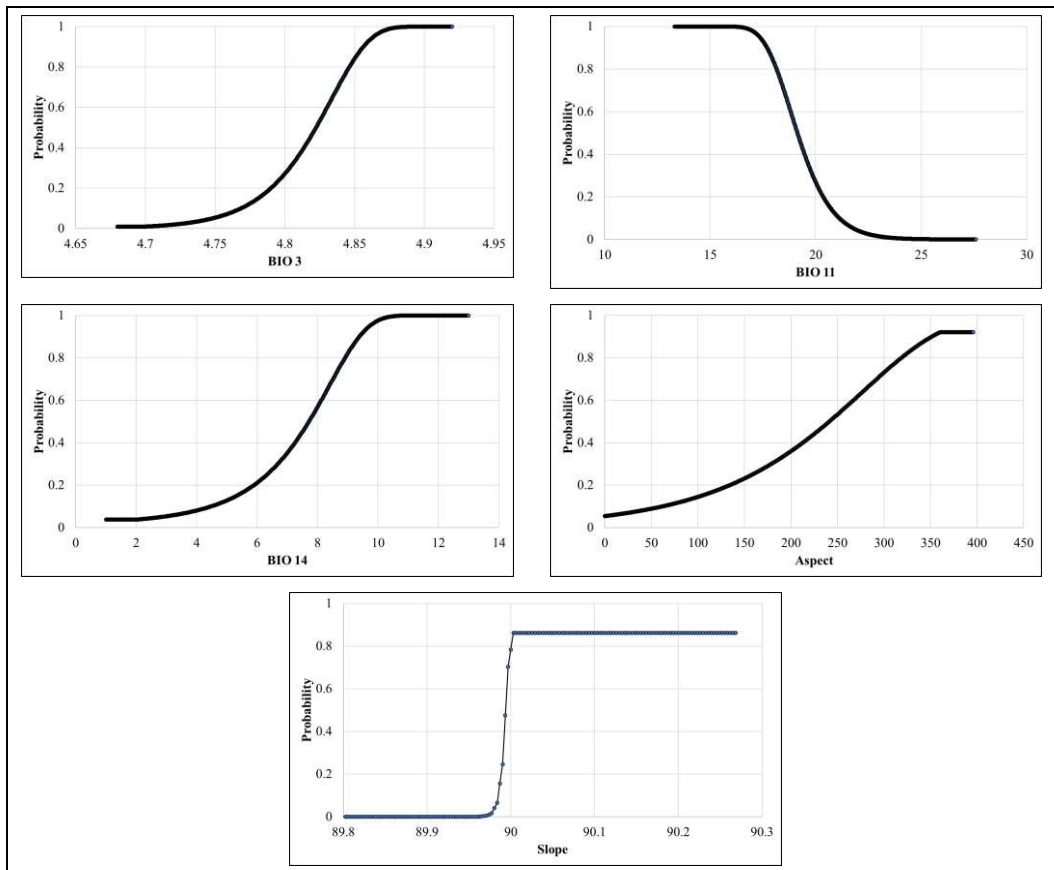


Figure 6. Response curves of the variables used for the model building of Banasura Laughingthrush

4.1.3 Nilgiri Laughingthrush

Three models developed for the NLT and Model 4 selected the final model. The final model has three variables, and L and Q selected as Maxent features with

RM as 2. Moderately good TSS (0.540) and high AUC (0.906) values indicate the robustness of the model (Table 6).

Table 6. Different model suggestions and associated accuracy indices of the Nilgiri Laughingthrush

| Model | Variables | Features/RM | AIC | TSS | AUC |
|---------|---|-------------|--------|-------|-------|
| Model 1 | BIO4, BIO 11, BIO14, BIO 16, aspect, evi_dry, slope | LQ/3 | 681.40 | 0.519 | 0.903 |
| Model 2 | BIO4, BIO 11, BIO14, BIO 16 | LQ/2 | 680.82 | 0.559 | 0.908 |
| Model 3 | BIO4, BIO 11, BIO14 | LQ/0.5 | 685.60 | 0.515 | 0.903 |
| Model 4 | BIO 11, BIO14, BIO 16 | LQ/2 | 680.82 | 0.540 | 0.906 |

BIO 11 found to be the most critical variable with 83.6% of contribution to the model building and 92.7% of permutation importance. BIO 16 found to be the least contributed to the model building, and BIO 14 has the lowest permutation importance (Table 7). Jackknife analysis also indicates a good test gain for BIO 11 (Figure 7). Between 10°C and 15°C of BIO 11 gives the best suitable habitat for the NLT (Figure 8).

Table 7. Variables included in the final model of Nilgiri Laughingthrush and associated calculations

| Variable | PC | PI | Mean | Max | Min | SD |
|----------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| BIO 11 | 83.6 | 92.7 | 19.5 | 27.9 | 11.0 | 4.9 |
| BIO 14 | 14.5 | 3.1 | 15.5 | 25.7 | 5.3 | 5.9 |
| BIO 16 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 1399.0 | 2633.8 | 164.2 | 714.0 |

PC: Percent Contribution; PI: Permutation Importance; Max: Maximum; Min: Minimum; SD: Standard Deviation

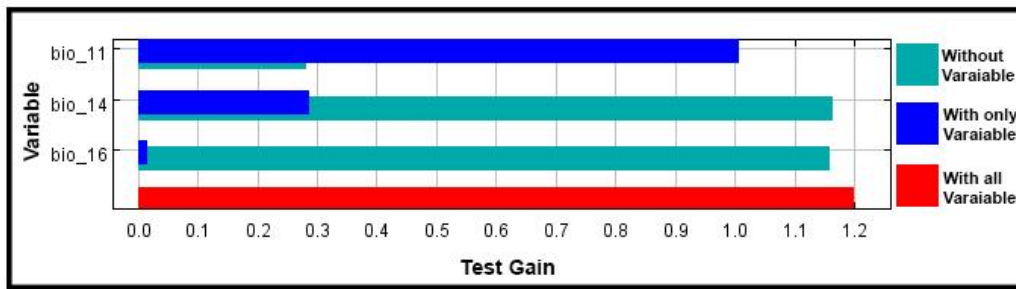


Figure 7. Jackknife test graphs showing the test gain of different variables used in the model building of Nilgiri Laughingthrush

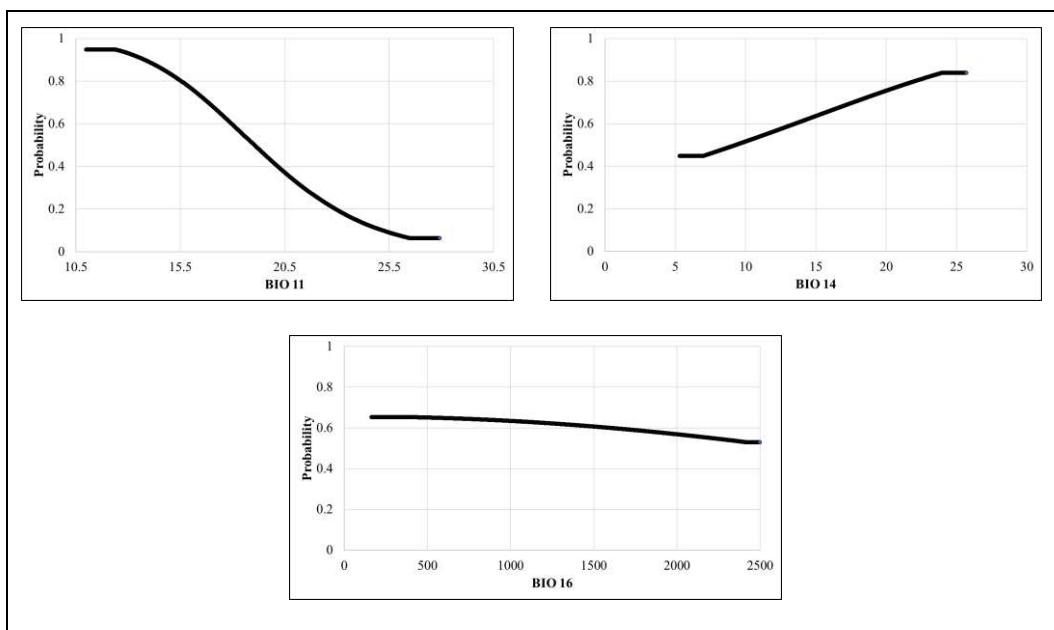


Figure 8. Response curves of the variables used for the model building of Nilgiri Laughingthrush

4.1.4 Palani Laughingthrush

For the PLT, eight models developed, and Model 7 found to be the most accurate and best-performing model. There were seven variables and Maxent features like L and Q with RM as 0.5 used to build the final model. Higher values of TSS (0.730) and AUC (0.905) indicate the greater accuracy of the model (Table 8).

Table 8. Different model suggestions and associated accuracy indices of the Palani Laughingthrush

| Model | Variables | Features/RM | AIC | TSS | AUC |
|---------|--|-------------|---------|-------|------|
| Model 1 | BIO 2, BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, BIO 18, BIO 19, aspect, slope, evi_avg | LQ/0.5 | 2150.49 | 0.724 | 0.89 |
| Model 2 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, BIO 18, aspect, evi_avg | LQ/0.5 | 2154.31 | 0.722 | 0.89 |
| Model 3 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 18, aspect | H/2 | 2156.59 | 0.731 | 0.91 |
| Model 4 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, BIO 18, BIO 19, slope | LQ/0.5 | 2148.41 | 0.751 | 0.9 |
| Model 5 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, BIO 18, BIO 19 | LQ/0.5 | 2143.93 | 0.701 | 0.9 |
| Model 6 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 16, BIO 18 | LQ/0.5 | 2153.38 | 0.712 | 0.9 |
| Model 7 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 19 | LQ/0.5 | 2143.82 | 0.730 | 0.91 |
| Model 8 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14 | LQ/0.5 | 2152.76 | 0.701 | 0.91 |

The BIO 11 considered the single most crucial variable, and 99% contributed to the model building, and it has the permutation importance of 99.4%. All other variables contributed a little to the model (Table 9). Jackknife analysis also indicates the importance of BIO 11, and it has a higher test gain (Figure 9). Furthermore, the probability of the species habitat suitability under BIO 11 becomes more elevated around 17.5°C (Figure 10).

Table 9. Variables included in the final model of Palani Laughingthrush and associated calculations

| Variable | PC | PI | Mean | Max | Min | SD |
|----------|------|------|-------|--------|------|-------|
| BIO 3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 0.4 |
| BIO 11 | 99.0 | 99.4 | 22.0 | 31.1 | 12.9 | 5.3 |
| BIO 14 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 13.0 | 28.6 | -2.6 | 9.0 |
| BIO 19 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 995.5 | 1981.3 | 9.7 | 570.0 |

PC: Percent Contribution; PI: Permutation Importance; Max: Maximum; Min: Minimum; SD: Standard Deviation

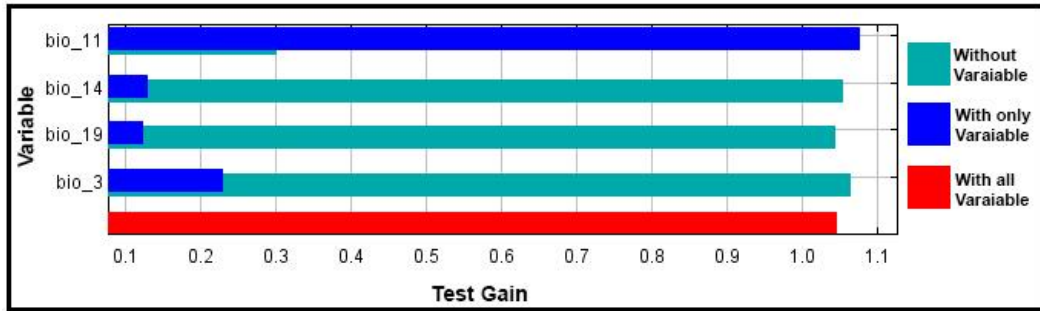


Figure 9. Jackknife test graphs showing the test gain of different variables used in the model building of Palani Laughingthrush

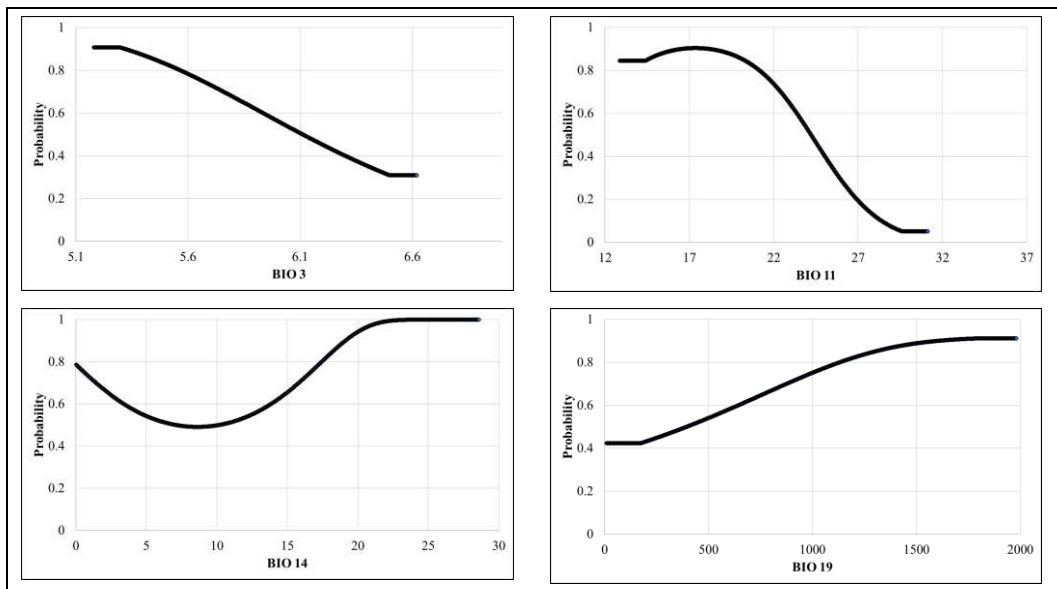


Figure 10. Response curves of the variables used for the model building of Palani Laughingthrush

4.1.5 Nilgiri Flycatcher

Six models built for the NIF, and Model 3 selected as the final model. Six environmental variables were defining the habitat suitability of the species. Maxent was running with the combination of L, Q and H and the RM used as 4. The TSS (0.606) and AUC (0.852) values indicate the high accuracy of the model (Table 10).

Table 10. Different model suggestions and associated accuracy indices of the Nilgiri Flycatcher

| Model | Variables | Features/R M | AIC | TSS | AUC |
|---------|--|-----------------|---------|-------|------|
| Model 1 | BIO 2, BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 13, BIO 14, BIO 18, aspect, slope, evi_avg | LQHP/4 | 6062.40 | 0.602 | 0.83 |
| Model 2 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 13, BIO 14, BIO 18, slope, evi_avg | LQHPT/1.5 | 6064.85 | 0.564 | 0.81 |
| Model 3 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 18, slope, evi_avg | LQH/4 | 6052.20 | 0.606 | 0.85 |
| Model 4 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 18, slope | LQHPT/2.5 | 6090.42 | 0.569 | 0.84 |
| Model 5 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 18 | H/2 | 6087.21 | 0.581 | 0.84 |
| Model 6 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 18 | H/1.5 | 6087.70 | 0.583 | 0.84 |

The BIO 11 alone can explain the habitat suitability of the NIF with 92.4% permutation importance and 95.2% of contribution to the model development (Table 11). The slope did not contribute to the model building, but it has some test gain in jackknife analysis. The BIO 11 has also a higher test gain in the jackknife analysis (Figure 11). The probability of the NIF suitability becomes high around 15°C of BIO 11, and further increase of the BIO 11 negatively affects habitat suitability (Figure 12).

Table 11. Variables included in the final model of Nilgiri Flycatcher and associated calculations

| Variable | PC | PI | Mean | Max | Min | SD |
|----------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BIO 3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 0.3 |
| BIO 11 | 95.2 | 92.4 | 19.4 | 28.0 | 10.8 | 5.0 |
| BIO 14 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 24.0 | 51.6 | -3.6 | 16.0 |
| BIO 18 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 318.0 | 609.6 | 26.4 | 168.6 |
| EVI_avg | 2.2 | 3.4 | 2987.5 | 6165.7 | -190.7 | 1837.7 |
| Slope | 0.0 | 0.0 | 89.4 | 90.1 | 88.7 | 0.4 |

PC: Percent Contribution; PI: Permutation Importance; Max: Maximum; Min: Minimum; SD: Standard Deviation

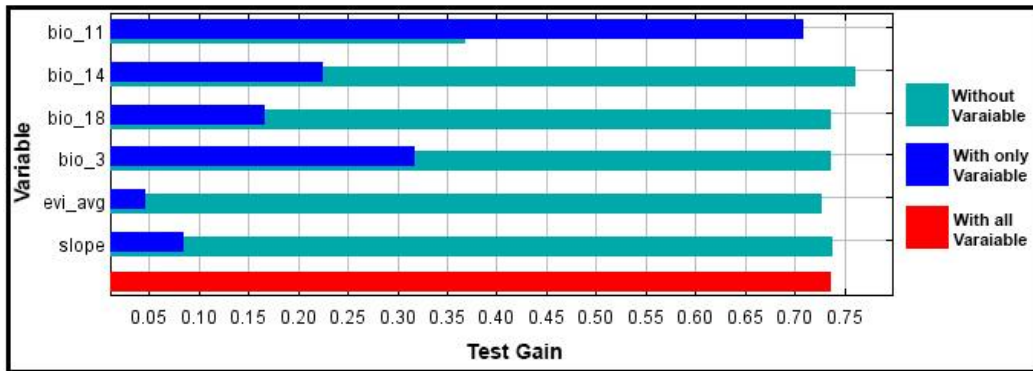


Figure 11. Jackknife test graphs showing the test gain of different variables used in the model building of Nilgiri Flycatcher

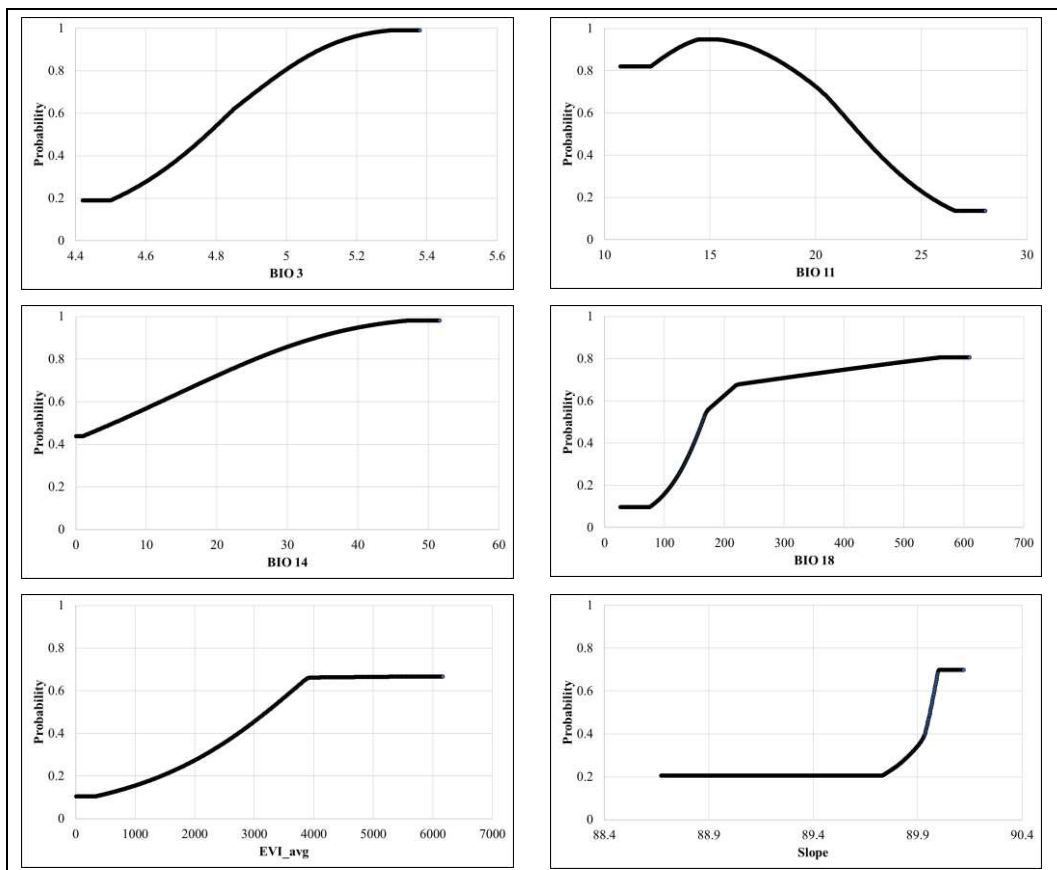


Figure 12. Response curves of the variables used for the model building of Nilgiri Flycatcher

4.1.6 Black-and-orange Flycatcher

Three models developed for the BOF and Model 3 found as the best performing model. The model developed using four variables, and Maxent ran with

L, Q and H features and RM as 2. Greater values of TSS (0.706) and AUC (0.913) indicate the higher accuracy of the model (Table 12).

Table 12. Different model suggestions and associated accuracy indices of the Black-and-orange Flycatcher

| Model | Variables | Features/RM | AIC | TSS | AUC |
|---------|--|-------------|---------|-------|------|
| Model 1 | BIO 2, BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, BIO 18, aspect, slope, evi_avg | H/4 | 3690.69 | 0.722 | 0.90 |
| Model 2 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, BIO 16, BIO 18, slope | H/4 | 3694.02 | 0.713 | 0.90 |
| Model 3 | BIO 3, BIO 11, BIO 14, slope | LQH/2 | 3668.34 | 0.706 | 0.91 |

The BIO 11 could be considered the single most crucial variable with 99.3% contribution to the model building and 98.9% of permutation importance (Table 13). The jackknife analysis also shows the importance of BIO 11 with the higher test gain (Figure 13). Furthermore, the probability of species habitat suitability become higher around 16°C of BIO 11 (Figure 14).

Table 13. Variables included in the final model of Black-and-orange Flycatcher and associated calculations

| Variable | PC | PI | Mean | Max | Min | SD |
|----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| BIO 3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 0.3 |
| BIO 11 | 99.3 | 98.9 | 19.6 | 28.0 | 11.1 | 4.9 |
| Slope | 0.1 | 0.0 | 89.4 | 90.1 | 88.7 | 0.4 |

PC: Percent Contribution; PI: Permutation Importance; Max: Maximum; Min: Minimum; SD: Standard Deviation

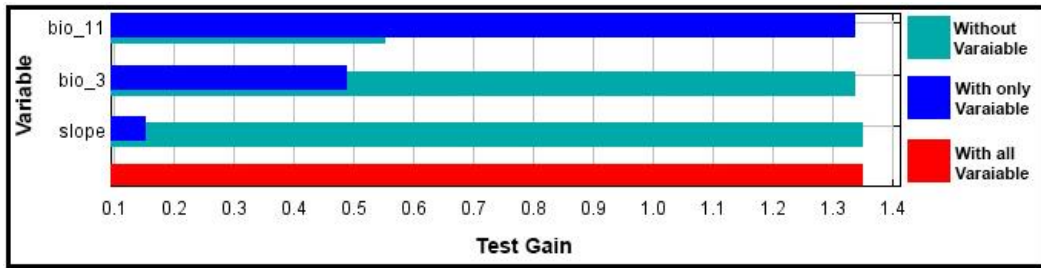


Figure 13. Jackknife test graphs showing the test gain of different variables used in the model building of Black-and-orange Flycatcher

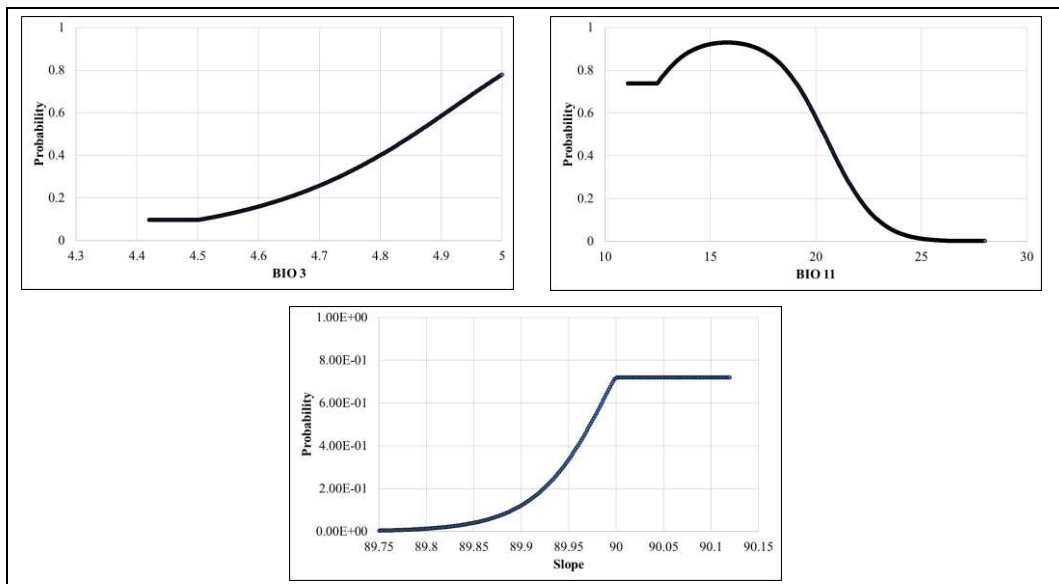


Figure 14. Response curves of the variables used for the model building of Black-and-orange Flycatcher

4.2 CURRENT HABITAT SUITABILITY ANALYSIS

4.2.1 Wayanad Laughingthrush

The best performing model of the WLT (AIC = 1987.42) predicted an area of 16584km² as suitable habitat across the background. The total suitable habitat covered 22% of the background area used in the Maxent modelling (Table 14). Out of the total suitable area, 26.50% fall under the protected area network. The model also predicted new suitable habitat, where previous records were not available, in the north of Kaveri River (Figure 15). In addition, new suitable habitats predicted

in the following protected areas of Karnataka State; Kudremukh NP, Talakaveri WLS, Sharavathi Valley WLS and Mookambika WLS.

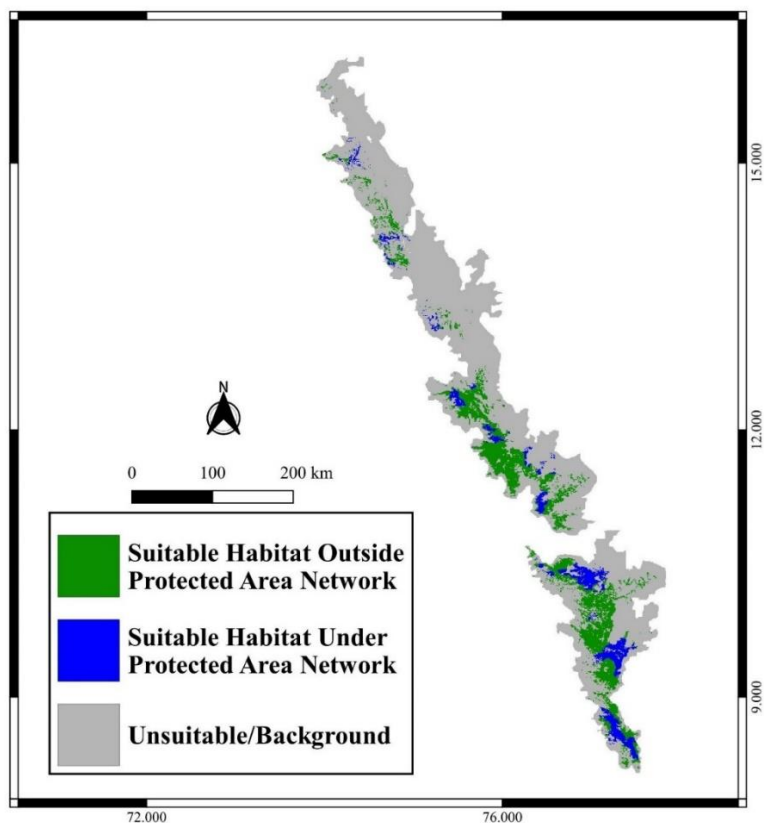


Figure 15. Predicted habitat suitability of Wayanad Laughingthrush with the indication of suitable habitat available in the protected area network

Table 14. Suitable habitat available for different species under current climate

| Species | max SSS Threshold* | Suitable Habitat (km ²) | Unsuitable Habitat (km ²) |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Wayanad Laughingthrush | 0.594 | 16584 | 58751 |
| Banasura Laughingthrush | 0.735 | 47 | 10658 |
| Nilgiri Laughingthrush | 0.697 | 1641 | 4889 |
| Palani Laughingthrush | 0.705 | 3096 | 16877 |
| Nilgiri Flycatcher | 0.631 | 12707 | 51920 |
| Black-and-orange Flycatcher | 0.609 | 6532 | 46852 |

* Maximum test sensitivity plus specificity cloglog threshold

4.2.2 Banasura Laughingthrush

The robust model (AIC = 115.98) predicted an area of 47km² as the suitable habitat for the BLT. The suitable habitat covered only 0.4% of the background area (Table 14). Most importantly, the suitable habitat predicted for the BLT is not falling within any of the protected area networks. Core distribution of this species reported from Vavul Mala and Chembra Mala (west of Wayanad Wildlife Sanctuary) of Wayanad District. The model predicted some new possible habitat near Padinjara (11.6860°N 75.9086°E) of Wayanad District (Figure 16).

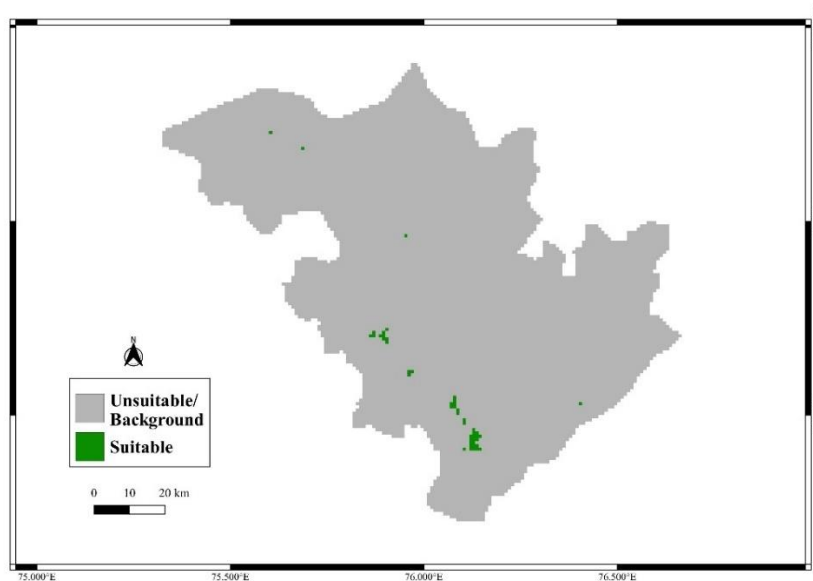


Figure 16. Predicted habitat suitability of Banasura Laughingthrush

4.2.3 Nilgiri Laughingthrush

For NLT, the final model (AIC = 680.82) given the suitable habitat of 630km², which covered 9.60% of the background area selected (Table 14). The species mainly distributed in the high altitudes of Nilgiri Hills. However, only 3.17% of the total suitable area for the NLT distributed under the protected area network in Kerala and Tamil Nadu states, where the species is known to occur (Figure 17).

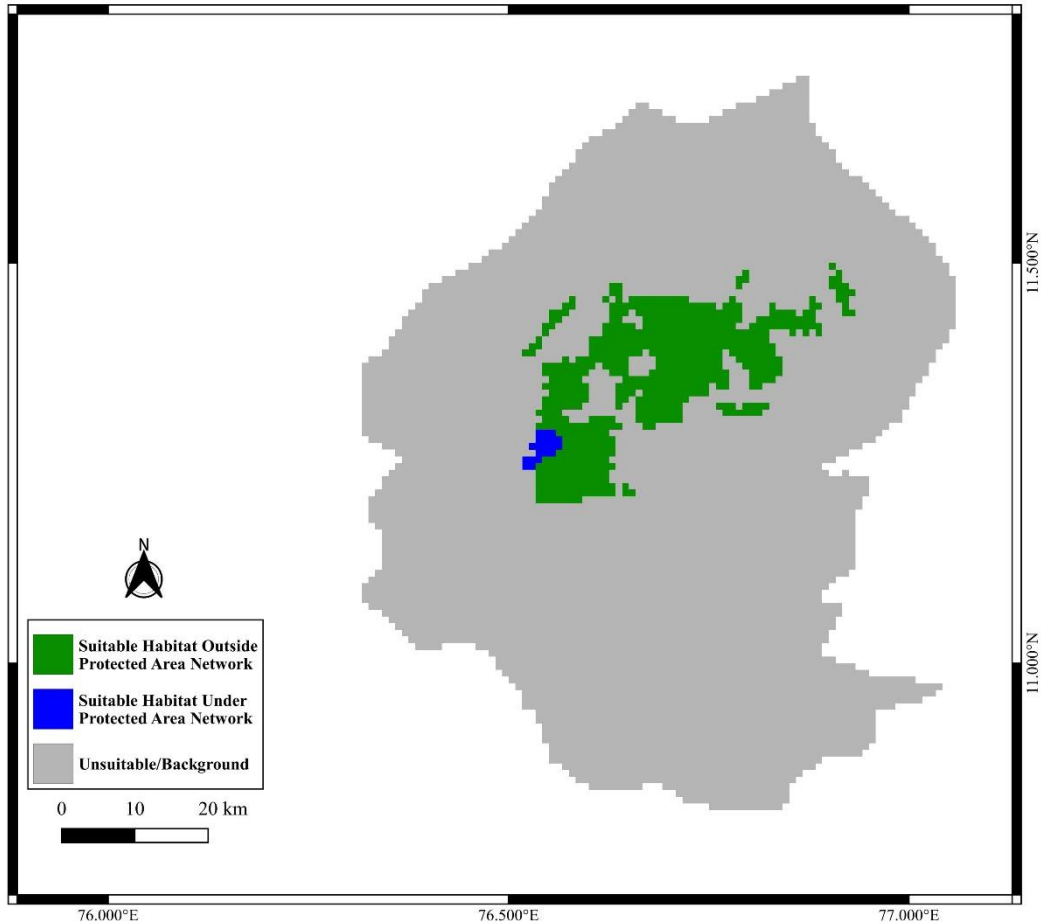


Figure 17. Predicted habitat suitability of Nilgiri Laughingthrush with the indication of suitable habitat available in the protected area network

4.2.4 Palani Laughingthrush

The best model of the PLT (AIC = 2143.82) predicted 3,096km² as suitable habitat. The suitable habitat covered 15.50% of the background area (Table 14). Out of the total suitable habitat, only 30.30% distributed under the protected area network. The model did not predict any unknown suitable location except for tiny patches near Vagamon and Kattappana of Kerala and Tanniparai of Tamil Nadu. The PLT primarily distributed in the Anamalai Hills and Pandalam Hills of the WG (Figure 18).

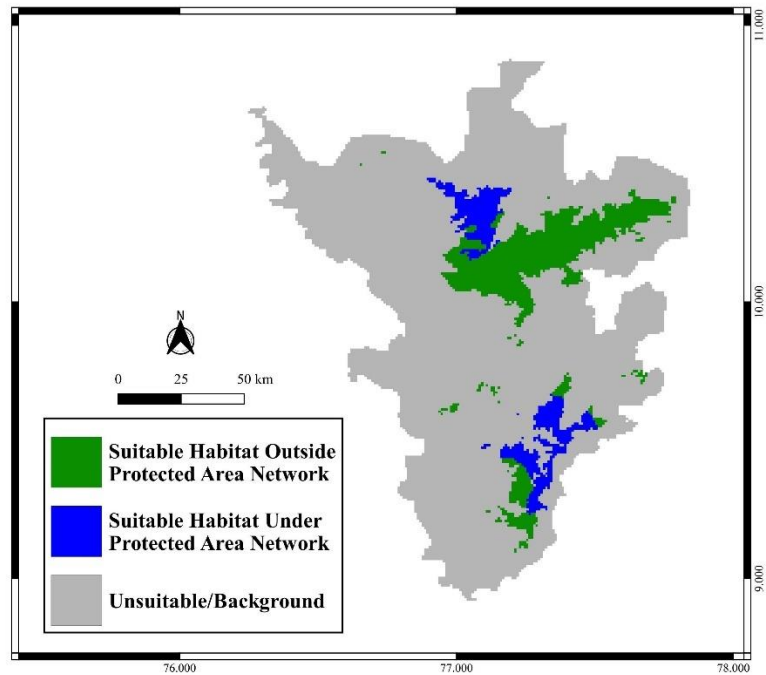


Figure 18. Predicted habitat suitability of Palani Laughingthrush with the indication of suitable habitat available in the protected area network

4.2.5 Nilgiri Flycatcher

For the NIF, the robust model (AIC = 6052.20) predicted an area of 12,707km² as its suitable habitat. Total suitable habitat for NIF spread over 19.70% of the background used in the modelling (Table 14). Within the total suitable area, only 24.10% falls under the protected area network. The model predicted some potentially suitable habitats in the parts of Kudremukh NP, Pushpagiri WLS, Talakaveri WLS, Cauvery WLS and Biligiri Rangaswamy Temple WLS in Karnataka State, from where the species has not been reported previously (Figure 19).

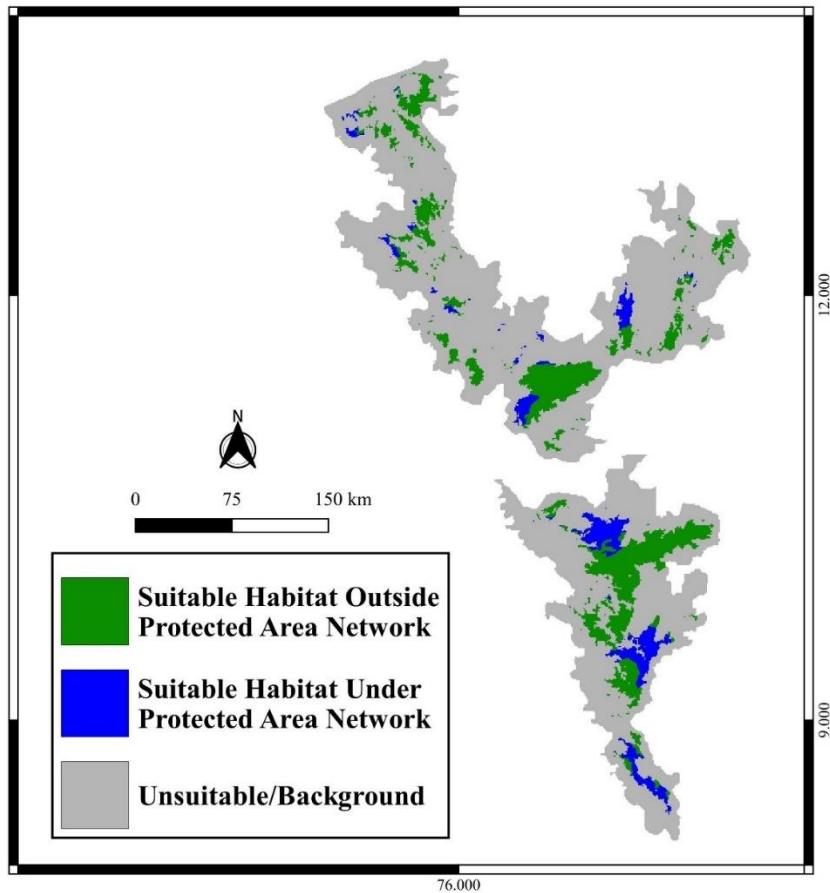


Figure 19. Predicted habitat suitability of Nilgiri Flycatcher with the indication of suitable habitat available in the protected area network

4.2.6 Black-and-orange Flycatcher

The final model of the BOF (AIC = 3668.34) given the total suitable habitat as 6,532 km², which covered 12.20% of the background area (Table 14). The model also predicted some new suitable habitats in Talakaveri WLS and Pushpagiri WLS in Karnataka. However, out of the total suitable habitat, only 26.50% distributed inside the protected area network (Figure 20).

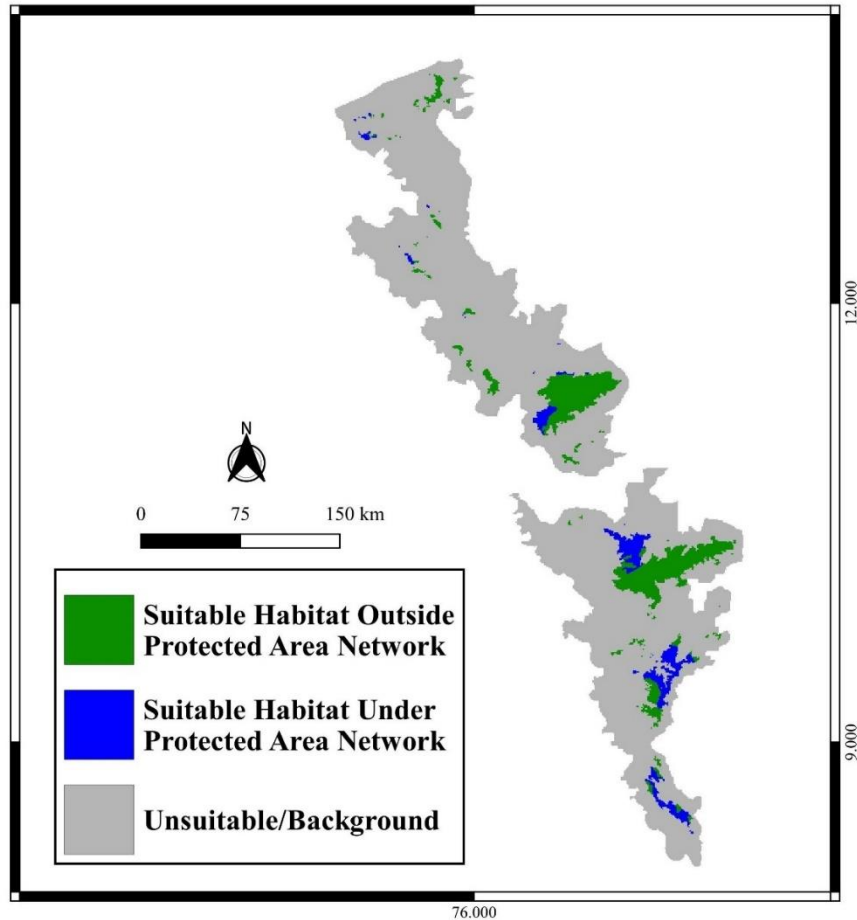


Figure 20. Predicted habitat suitability of Black-and-orange Flycatcher with the indication of suitable habitat available in the protected area network

4.3 FUTURE HABITAT SUITABILITY CHANGES

4.3.1 Wayanad Laughingthrush

The future habitat suitability change analysis of the WLT indicates the net loss of 48.80% suitable habitat compared to available suitable habitat under RCP 8.5 (2050s) (Table 15). The loss of suitability present in the entire distribution of the species. WLT found to lose the greatest of its habitat between the locations south of the Palakkad Gap and north of the Chaliyar River. The model, however, also predicted the habitat gain for WLT in some parts of the landscapes like Anamalai Hills (Munnar), Nilgiri Hills and north of Kaveri River (Figure 21).

Table 15. Habitat suitability changes from the currently suitable habitat of Wayanad Laughingthrush under various climate change scenarios

| RCP Scenario | max SSS Threshold | No Change (km ²) | Loss (km ²) | Gain (km ²) | Suitable Habitat (km ²) | Net Gain (%) |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 4.5 (2050s) | 0.597 | 67200 | 7123 | 846 | 8975 | -41.2 |
| 6.0 (2050s) | 0.598 | 67855 | 6460 | 854 | 9646 | -36.8 |
| 8.5 (2050s) | 0.591 | 66280 | 8164 | 725 | 7813 | -48.8 |

No Change: no change in habitat suitability in the future scenario from current scenario; Loss: currently suitable habitat changed to unsuitable habitat in future; Gain: currently unsuitable habitat changed to suitable habitat in future; Net Gain = (Area of currently suitable habitat + Gain – Loss)

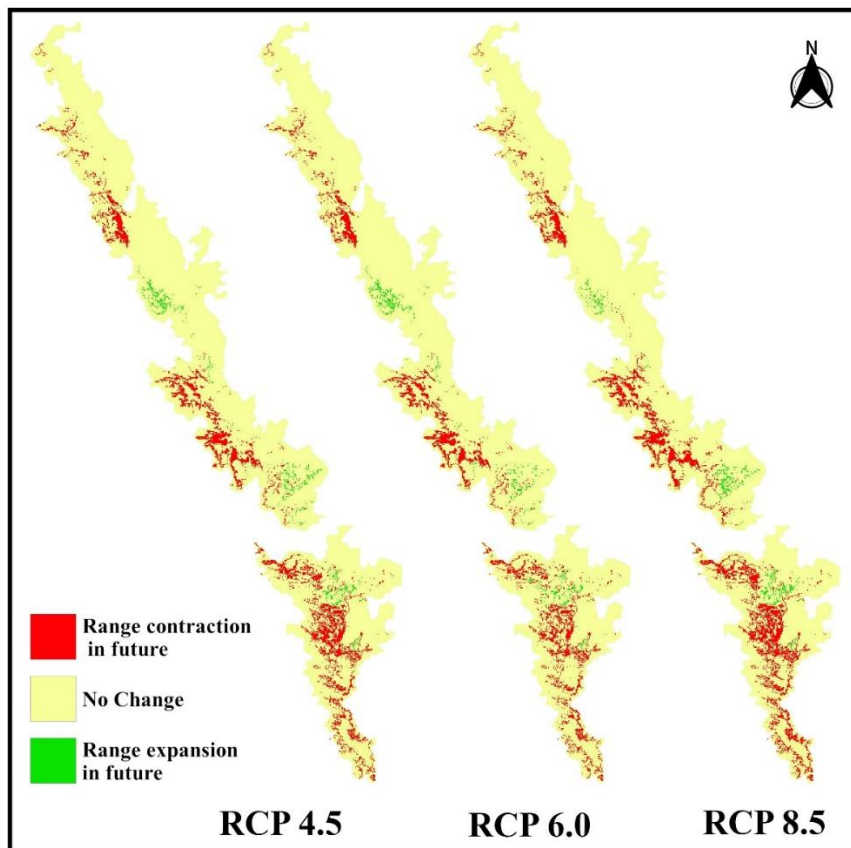


Figure 21. Future habitat suitability changes of Wayanad Laughingthrush under different climate change scenarios

4.3.2 Banasura Laughingthrush

The model predicted the loss of suitable habitat of 72.30% of currently available habitat of 47km² under RCP 4.5 and 8.5 (2050s) (Table 16). The habitat becomes unsuitable in most of the current distributional range of the BLT. The

model did not give any gain of suitable habitat for the BLT under any of the climate change scenarios (Figure 22).

Table 16. Habitat suitability changes from the currently suitable habitat of Banasura Laughingthrush under various climate change scenarios

| RCP Scenario | max SSS Threshold | No Change (km ²) | Loss (km ²) | Gain (km ²) | Suitable Habitat (km ²) | Net Gain (%) |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 4.5 (2050s) | 0.707 | 10587 | 34 | 0 | 13 | -72.3 |
| 6.0 (2050s) | 0.711 | 10590 | 31 | 0 | 16 | -66.0 |
| 8.5 (2050s) | 0.706 | 10587 | 34 | 0 | 13 | -72.3 |

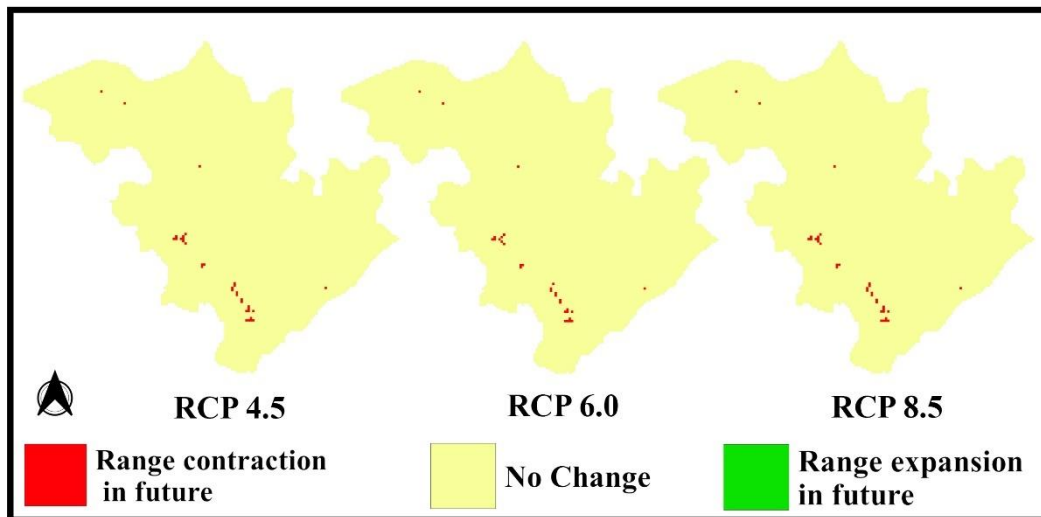


Figure 22. Future habitat suitability changes of Banasura Laughingthrush under different climate change scenarios

4.3.3 Nilgiri Laughingthrush

The Maxent model of the NLT predicted the gain of suitable habitat in RCP 4.5 and RCP 6.0, however a considerable loss in RCP 8.5. The species could be gaining 7.60% [RCP 6.0 (2050s)] to 40.60% [RCP 4.5 (2050s)] of an additional habitat compared to the currently available habitat (Table 17). However, the model predicted the loss to the tune of 51.70% of suitable habitat under RCP 8.5 (2050s). Thus, under the extreme climate change scenario, the NLT could be losing most of its existing habitats (Figure 23).

Table 17. Habitat suitability changes from the currently suitable habitat of Nilgiri Laughingthrush under various climate change scenarios

| RCP Scenario | max SSS Threshold | No Change (km ²) | Loss (km ²) | Gain (km ²) | Suitable Habitat (km ²) | Net Gain (%) |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 4.5 (2050s) | 0.781 | 6201 | 13 | 269 | 886 | 40.6 |
| 6.0 (2050s) | 0.773 | 6347 | 44 | 92 | 678 | 7.6 |
| 8.5 (2050s) | 0.773 | 6151 | 329 | 3 | 304 | -51.7 |

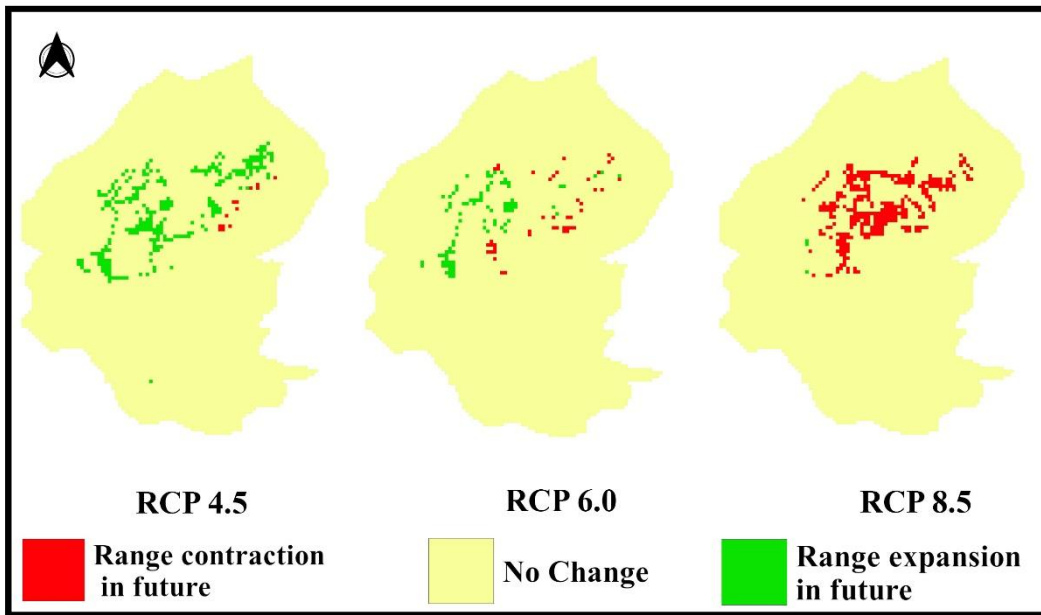


Figure 23. Future habitat suitability changes of Nilgiri Laughingthrush under different climate change scenarios

4.3.4 Palani Laughingthrush

The model associated with the PLT predicted 27.50% [RCP 4.5 (2050s)] loss of habitat suitability compared to current habitat availability (Table 18). High contraction of suitable habitat of the PLT could be happening in the hills associated with Periyar Tiger Reserve (Pandalam Hills). The habitat loss in the Anamalai Hills would be more towards to the fringes of the species distribution. However, 8.30% (RCP 6.0: 2050s) suitable habitat additionally predicted compared to the current habitat condition (Figure 24).

Table 18. Habitat suitability changes from the currently suitable habitat of Palani Laughingthrush under various climate change scenarios

| RCP Scenario | max SSS Threshold | No Change (km ²) | Loss (km ²) | Gain (km ²) | Suitable Habitat (km ²) | Net Gain (%) |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 4.5 (2050s) | 0.708 | 18938 | 872 | 22 | 2246 | -27.50 |
| 6.0 (2050s) | 0.579 | 19340 | 117 | 375 | 3354 | 8.30 |
| 8.5 (2050s) | 0.636 | 19005 | 796 | 31 | 2331 | -24.70 |

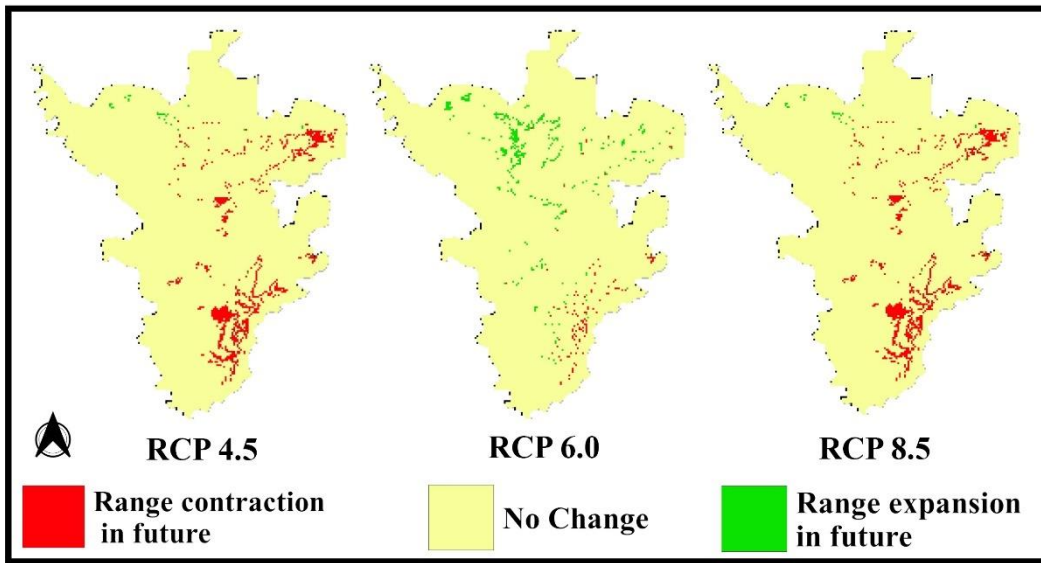


Figure 24. Future habitat suitability changes of Palani Laughingthrush under different climate change scenarios

4.3.5 Nilgiri Flycatcher

The NIF model predicted a 45.80% suitable habitat loss compared to currently available habitat under RCP 8.5 (2050s) (

Table 19). The species would be losing the suitable habitat more or less evenly throughout its distributional range. More contraction of the habitat would happen in Agasthyamalai Hills, Anamalai Hills, Biligirirangana Hills and north of the Kaveri River. The model, however, randomly predicted very few gains of suitable habitat for the NIF (Figure 25).

Table 19. Habitat suitability changes from the currently suitable habitat of Nilgiri Flycatcher under various climate change scenarios

| RCP Scenario | max SSS Threshold | No Change (km ²) | Loss (km ²) | Gain (km ²) | Suitable Habitat (km ²) | Net Gain (%) |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 4.5 (2050s) | 0.613 | 59512 | 4911 | 21 | 8733 | -35.90 |
| 6.0 (2050s) | 0.613 | 60038 | 4373 | 33 | 9283 | -31.90 |
| 8.5 (2050s) | 0.613 | 58180 | 6255 | 9 | 7377 | -45.80 |

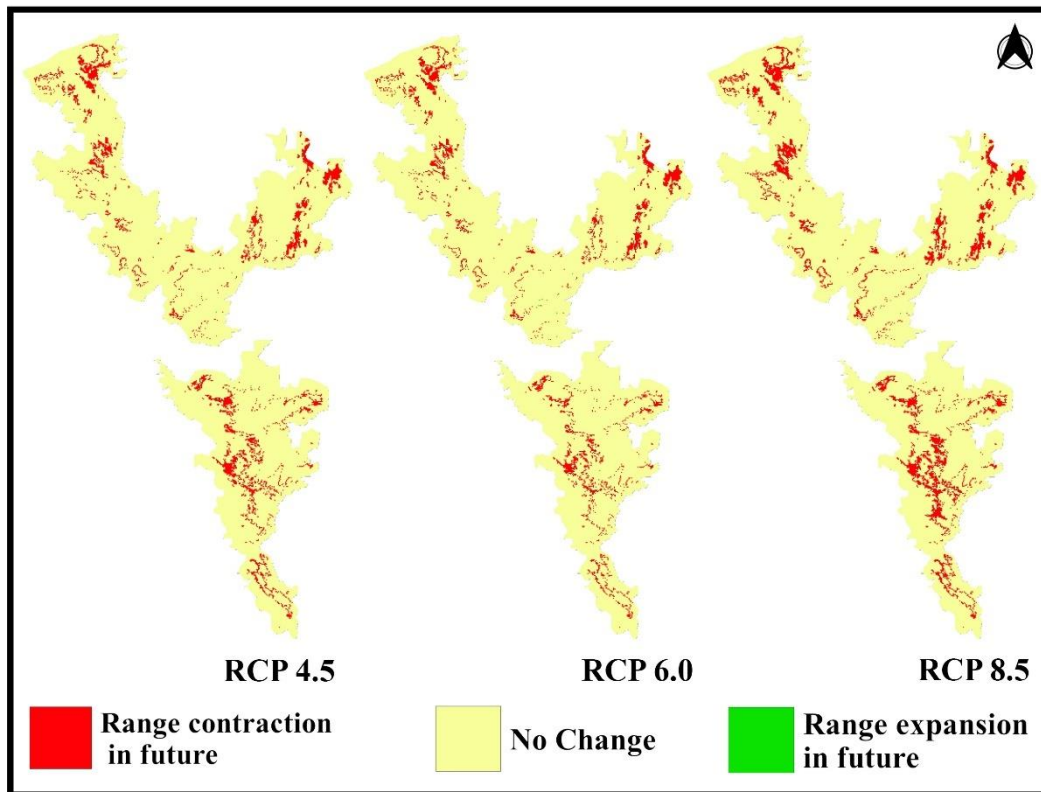


Figure 25. Future habitat suitability changes of Nilgiri Flycatcher under different climate change scenarios

4.3.6 Black-and-orange Flycatcher

The Maxent model for the species projected a 30.80% loss of suitable habitat compared to the currently suitable habitat (Table 20). Significant loss of suitable habitat would be happening in the Agasthyamalai and Anamalai Hills.

Interestingly, the range contraction mainly predicted from its distributional range south of the Palakkad Gap. However, an expansion of habitat indicated in the Nilgiri Hills (north of the Palakkad gap), especially in the fringe areas of the current distributional range of the BOF (Figure 26).

Table 20. Habitat suitability changes from the currently suitable habitat of Black-and-orange Flycatcher under various climate change scenarios

| RCP Scenario | max SSS Threshold | No Change (km ²) | Loss (km ²) | Gain (km ²) | Suitable Habitat (km ²) | Net Gain (%) |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 4.5 (2050s) | 0.603 | 51440 | 1465 | 128 | 5195 | -20.50 |
| 6.0 (2050s) | 0.606 | 51554 | 1336 | 143 | 5339 | -18.30 |
| 8.5 (2050s) | 0.606 | 50972 | 2037 | 24 | 4519 | -30.80 |

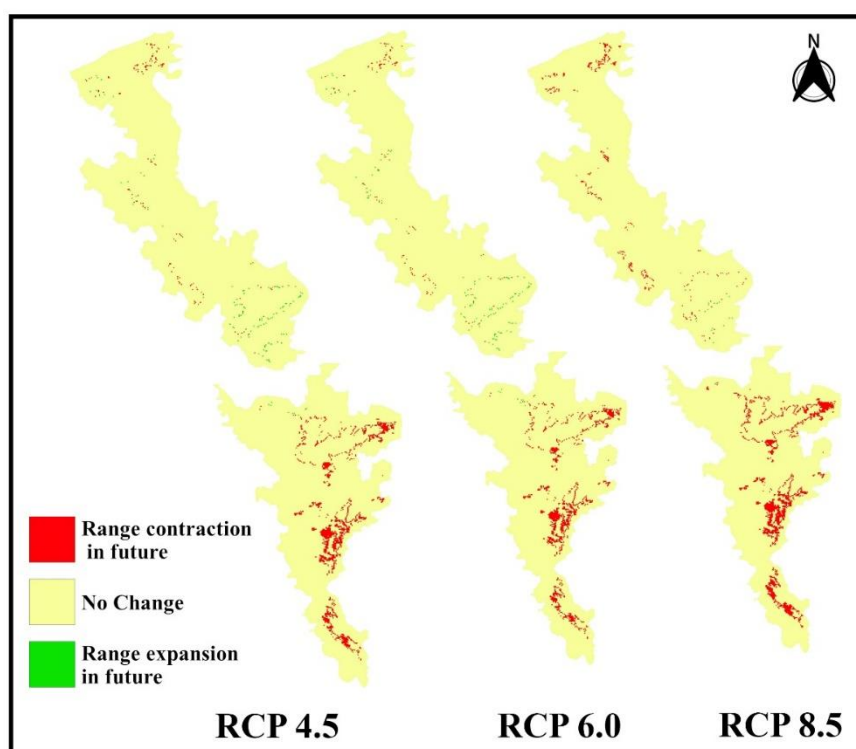


Figure 26. Future habitat suitability changes of Black-and-orange Flycatcher under different climate change scenarios

5 DISCUSSION

5.1 VARIABLE SELECTION FOR THE MODEL BUILDING

The variables selected for the model development should be related to species ecology and include a sufficient number of variables that explain all aspects of the habitat requirement of a species (Austin and Van Niel, 2011). Based on the availability, an adequate number of variables included in the current study. The elevation plays a crucial role in shaping the distribution of all selected species of birds for this study. But multicollinearity test showed a high correlation of elevation with several other bioclimatic variables. Also, the research mainly focussed on the climate suitability of the species than other static variable dependence in the distribution.

In this study, the BIO 11 found to be the common variable and high percentage of permutation importance in all six models. Furthermore, the same variable also has high permutation importance in the model of Nilgiri Pipit *Anthus nilghiriensis*, which is a sky island restricted species of the WG (Jose, 2020). The current study and previously mentioned studies show the importance of BIO 11 in the habitat farming of the restricted distributed montane birds of the WG. Several other modelling studies carried out on the sky island specialist mammals of the WG (Sony *et al.*, 2018; Raman *et al.*, 2020), but that models developed based on the other bioclimatic variables. So, different taxa or species require a different set of variables for the successful development of the SDMs.

5.2 HABITAT SUITABILITY PREDICTIONS UNDER CURRENT CLIMATE

5.2.1 Wayanad Laughingthrush

The WLT mainly distributed between the elevation band of 455m to 760m (Collar and Robson, 2020), and the model also suggested relatively the same habitat suitability. The WG's midlands and high elevation landscapes having evergreen and semi-evergreen forests, including cane-brakes, are available (Nair, 1991), that

thought to be the best vegetation combination for the WLT. The model also suggested some new suitable habitats south of the Goa Gap and north of the Kaveri River. However, the presence of the Goa Gap limited the further dispersion chances of the species because of the unavailability of suitable vegetation types and climate beyond the boundary (Ramachandran *et al.*, 2017). Also, the eastern slopes of the WG in Karnataka and Tamil Nadu would be unfavourable to the WLT due to the presence of drier conditions than the wetter western slopes of the WG.

5.2.2 Banasura Laughingthrush

The BLT has highly restricted distribution in the part of Brahmagiri Hills (Praveen, 2020). The model predicted suitable habitats in Vavul Mala and Chembra Peak of Wayanad district of Kerala. The model also predicted some suitable isolated habitats, but those can neglect because of the population disconnection from the source population to the predicted habitat. Due to the low population density and specific habitat requirement for the BLT, like *shola* forest (Praveen, 2020), the further dispersion of the species outside such habitat is limited.

5.2.3 Nilgiri Laughingthrush

The NLT is a species that is another exclusive *shola* habitat dependant and frequent above 1600m elevation (Collar *et al.*, 2020a). The Maxent model also predicted the suitable habitat for the NLT as the montane forests of Nilgiri Hills. The high elevation montane forests of Nilgiri Hills surrounded by the low elevation habitats prevent further dispersion of this species (Ramachandran *et al.*, 2017).

5.2.4 Palani Laughingthrush

The model predicted two significant suitable landscapes for the PLT: Anamalai Hills and Pandalam Hills, in the background region. The high elevation hills are also available in the same landscapes. The PLT preferred the elevation band of 1200m to 2600m (Collar *et al.*, 2020b), which matches the model suggestion. The Palakkad Gap in the north of the extent of species and Shenkottah

Gap in the south prevent the further dispersion of the species. The drier and low altitude habitats surrounded by the montane forests of Anamalai Hills and Pandalam Hills are unsuitable for the PLT.

5.2.5 Nilgiri Flycatcher

The NIF continuously distributed to the south of the Chaliyar River and is patchily distributed in the Brahmagiri Hills (Clement, 2020b). The species is more frequent above 1200m elevation (Clement, 2020b), and the model also predicted a similar pattern. The species more habited in the *shola* forests of the WG (Sashikumar *et al.*, 2011; Clement, 2020b). The unavailability of such a habitat beyond the background's northern limit prevents the further dispersion of the species. Low elevated drier habitats in the eastern slopes in Tamil Nadu and Karnataka also block the expansion of the population of NIF.

5.2.6 Black-and-orange Flycatcher

According to the model, the BOF has suitable habitats in Nilgiri, Anamalai, Pandalam and Agasthyamalai Hills of the WG. The model also predicted some random and disconnected suitable habitats in the Brahmagiri Hills. There is an apparent disconnection between the primary suitable montane forests, unlike the case of NIF. The species can't disperse beyond the extends of the background because of the unavailability of suitable habitats like *shola* at the northern extent and drier habitats at the eastern slopes. The BOF prefers the habitat above 700m, though it is more frequent above 1600m (Khan, 1979; Clement, 2020a). The Maxent model for BOF also suggested a similar pattern.

5.3 CLIMATE CHANGE IMPACT AND SUITABILITY CHANGES

Based on the above discussion, it is evident that all the six species would be losing their suitable habitats under extreme climate change scenario. Climate change may be badly affecting the suitable habitat of several species and may lose their potential habitat. These species may be responding to the change in climatic conditions either by shifting their distributional range to their desired climates or

may even become locally extinct (Parmesan, 2006; Bellard *et al.*, 2012). The elevational shift may be a possible solution to overcome climate warming (Stuhldreher and Fartmann, 2018). Still, the sky island specialists of the WG already exist in the highest elevation regions. Such altitudinal shift in the distribution range of a species leads to competition for resources and occupation.

5.3.1 Laughingthrushes of the Western Ghats

The WLT would lose about 36.80% to 48.80% of suitable habitat under different climate change scenarios. The majority of the habitat loss predicted to the south of the Kaveri River, which is the current favourable habitat of the species. It is evident that a large extent of the suitable habitat of the WLT, thorny cane-brakes in the evergreen forests (Collar and Robson, 2020), would change into unsuitable habitat even though some studies predicted the expansion of evergreen forests in the southern WG (Ravindranath and Sukumar, 1998). However, there should be a need for vegetation type change models according to the recent climate change models to explain the habitat suitability change of the WLT. The WLT prefers mid-elevation to high-elevation habitats. So, the WLT could be moving to a further higher elevation if the climate is getting warmer. The Maxent model of the species also predicted such gain of suitable habitat in the high-altitude regions of Anamalai, Nilgiri and Brahmagiri Hills.

All three laughingthrushes under the *Montecincla* genus considered a single species until the recent genetic studies elevated them to three distinct species (Robin *et al.*, 2017). Due to the close relationship between these species, they occupied the same habitat type in different landscapes. These laughingthrushes prefer *shola* habitat in the sky islands of the WG (Collar *et al.*, 2020a, 2020b; Praveen, 2020). All laughingthrushes would lose suitable habitat under different climate change scenarios. The BLT would lose more than 70% of the suitable habitat, leading to the extinction of the species. However, the PLT would lose 24.70% to 27.50% of suitable habitat, however the gain under the RCP 6.0 scenario.

Interestingly, the NLT would gain habitat under two moderate climate change scenarios (RCP 4.5 and RCP 6.0) but lose more than 50% of suitable habitat in reverse climate change scenario (RCP 8.5). Expansion of evergreen forest due to the increasing carbon emission and increasing precipitation (Sukumar *et al.*, 1995; Gopalakrishnan *et al.*, 2011) is the best possible explanation for gaining a suitable habitat for both NLT and PLT under moderate climate change scenario. However, under RCP 8.5, all these laughingthrushes would be lost suitable habitat. The ongoing deterioration of *shola* forests (Arasumani *et al.*, 2018, 2019) and the predicted decline of the *shola*-grassland ecosystem (Sukumar *et al.*, 1995) could be the reason for the contraction of suitable habitats for the sky island restricted species, such as the laughingthrushes.

5.3.2 Flycatchers of the Western Ghats

The NIF would affect more severely in losing suitable habitats (35.90% to 45.85%) than the BOF (20.47% to 30.82%). Loss of suitable habitats for the NIF seen in the entire range of the species. But in the case of the BOF, loss of suitable habitats occurs in the Anamalai, Pandalam and Agasthyamalai Hills compared to other regions. These two species also highly preferred *shola* forest, and climate change may deteriorate the montane ecosystems of the WG (Sukumar *et al.*, 1995).

5.4 SUITABLE HABITAT UNDER PROTECTED AREA NETWORK

One of the significant findings of the current study is that the present protected area network of the WG is inadequate in according protections to the species under discussion. The PLT is the one species which has been better protected within the PA network in the WG, with 30.30% of its suitable habitat under the PA network. However, it is a matter of major concern to note that none of the suitable habitats for the BLT falls within any of the PAs and urgent steps need to be taken to accord the greatest protection to this species. Only 3.17% of the suitable habitat of the NLT falls under the protected area network, however for the other three species, such as WLT, NIF and BOF, around 25% of the suitable habitats comes under the protected area network. Most of the high-altitude habitats

that fall within the protected areas situated in Agasthyamalai, Pandalam and Anamalai Hills and remaining landscapes were poorly protected. The montane habitat like *shola* forests is under various threat from anthropogenic activities and climate change (Sukumar *et al.*, 1995). The studies showing that the rate of deterioration of *shola* habitat is very high in the forests outside the protected area network and loss of such habitat is slow in the existing protected areas (Arasumani *et al.*, 2018, 2019). If the habitats become disconnected due to forest deterioration, then the species populations become isolated. Long-term isolation of the populations would lead to the local extinction of the species (Wilcox and Murphy, 1985).

5.5 LIMITATIONS OF THE STUDY

The layers like bioclimatic variables, digital elevation model and enhanced vegetation index were used for developing the models. However, the species habitat could be associated with more variables (Araújo and Guisan, 2006) like insect population availability, types of vegetation, fruit tree distribution and so on. But most of such layers are not available in the required format to perform the SDMs. In this study maximum variables, that frame the habitat of selected birds, were incorporated. The species-specific microclimatic studies and habitat-specific studies would be needed to develop accurate models. The quality of the climate models is also questionable because of the limited number of weather stations in the study area. The high-resolution climate models in different families were selected to overcome this problem.

6 SUMMARY

Climate change is affecting the distribution and phenology of all organisms including birds. The montane habitat is more vulnerable to climate change and organisms restricted in such sky islands can be used as the bioindicators of climate change. Species distribution modelling thought to be the best tool to understand the climate change response by the organisms. Among different types of species distribution modelling technique, Maximum entropy modelling gain popularity due to the performance, accuracy and easiness to carry out. The current study aims to determine the environmental and/or climatic variables that influence the distribution of selected endemic birds of the Western Ghats. The study also aims to analyse the suitable habitats of the selected endemic birds of the Western Ghats. It is also proposed to predict the future changes in the habitat suitability of selected endemic birds of the Western Ghats under different climate change scenarios such as RCP 4.5, RCP 6.0 and RCP 8.5 for the period of 2050s (2041-2060) by using the Maxent algorithm.

The Maxent models can be developed by using presence-only occurrence data and environmental variables. The occurrence data can be retrieved from the eBird database and eBird maintain the data quality by the rigorous review process. Bioclimatic variables 1 to 19, digital elevation model (elevation, slope and aspect) and 10-year averaged enhanced vegetation index were used to develop the Maxent models. Pearson's multicollinearity test was helped to eliminate highly correlated ($|R| > 0.75$) variables. The ENM evaluation tool was used to determine the Maxent features, number of background points and regularization multiplier. Future predictions were done by averaging three different earth system models under Coupled Model Intercomparison Project 5 to reduce model-to-model bias. There were six species of birds, such as Wayanad Laughingthrush (WLT) *Ianthocincla delesserti*, Banasura Laughingthrush (BLT) *Montecincla jerdoni*, Nilgiri Laughingthrush (NLT) *M. cachinnans*, Palani Laughingthrush (PLT) *M. fairbanki*, Nilgiri Flycatcher (NIF) *Eumyias albicaudatus* and Black-and-orange Flycatcher (BOF) *Ficedula nigrorufa*, were selected for the study.

The highlights of the results summarised here:

- Mean Temperature of Coldest Quarter (BIO 11) found to be the highly important environmental variable in all models of the selected species of birds
- An area of 16,584 km² predicted as suitable habitat for the WLT and it covered 22% of the background
- For the BLT, the model predicted 47 km² as suitable habitat and that only covered 0.40% of the background
- The suitable habitat of NLT found to be 630 km² and it covered 9.60% of the background
- The PLT model predicted 3,096 km² as suitable habitat and it comes 15.5% of the background
- The model predicted 12,707 km² as suitable habitat for NIF and it covered 19.70% of the background
- An area of 6,532 km² predicted as suitable habitat for the BOF, which covered 12.20% of the background
- 26.53%, 24.07% and 26.50% of suitable habitat of the WLT, NIF and BOF respectively distributed within the protected area network
- 3.17% and 30.30% of suitable habitat of NLT and PLT respectively fall under the protected area network and however none of the suitable habitats of the BLT coming under the protected area network
- Under future climate change scenarios, the WLT would be losing 36.80% to 41.20% of the current suitable habitat
- The BLT would be losing 66.00% to 72.30% of current suitable habitat under future climate change scenarios
- The NLT would be gaining 7.60% to 40.60% of additional habitat under moderate climate change scenarios but it would lose the habitat to the tune of 51.70% under the extreme scenario
- 24.70% to 27.50% of suitable habitat would be lost under RCP 8.5 and RCP 4.5 respectively for the PLT, however, it will gain 8.30% of habitat under RCP 6.0
- The NIF would be losing 31.90% to 45.80% of habitat under various climate change scenarios

- 18.30% to 30.80% of suitable habitat would be lost for BOF under various climate change scenarios
- Realignment of the protected area network in the WG is recommended to ensure the long-term conservation of the six selected species of birds of this study
- Greenhouse gas emission reduction and restoration of the degraded habitats are recommended as some possible solutions to mitigate and reduce the impact of climate change.

Future Recommendations:

- Conducting periodical bird surveys in Western Ghats for understanding the most accurate distribution of the species and changes in population dynamics
- Developing the SDMs of other endemic birds of the Western Ghats
- Standardise the most accurate earth system models for the Western Ghats
- Use shared socioeconomic pathway simulations for further improvement of the predictions

7 REFERENCES

- Acharya, B.K., Sanders, N.J., Vijayan, L., and Chettri, B. 2011. Elevational Gradients in Bird Diversity in the Eastern Himalaya: An Evaluation of Distribution Patterns and Their Underlying Mechanisms, *PLoS One*. (Edited by D. Nogues-Bravo), 6(12): e29097. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0029097.
- Aiello-Lammens, M.E., Boria, R.A., Radosavljevic, A., Vilela, B., and Anderson, R.P. 2015. spThin: an R package for spatial thinning of species occurrence records for use in ecological niche models, *Ecography (Cop.)*. Blackwell Publishing Ltd, 38(5): 541–545. DOI: 10.1111/ecog.01132.
- Allouche, O., Tsoar, A., and Kadmon, R. 2006. Assessing the accuracy of species distribution models: prevalence, kappa and the true skill statistic (TSS), *J. Appl. Ecol.*, 43(6): 1223–1232. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2664.2006.01214.x.
- Anderson, R.P., Lew, D., and Peterson, A.T. 2003. Evaluating predictive models of species' distributions: criteria for selecting optimal models, *Ecol. Modell.*, 162(3): 211–232. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(02)00349-6.
- Anderson, R.P. and Martinez-Meyer, E. 2004. Modeling species' geographic distributions for preliminary conservation assessments: an implementation with the spiny pocket mice (*Heteromys*) of Ecuador, *Biol. Conserv.*, 116(2): 167–179. DOI: 10.1016/S0006-3207(03)00187-3.
- Anderson, R.P. and Raza, A. 2010. The effect of the extent of the study region on GIS models of species geographic distributions and estimates of niche evolution: preliminary tests with montane rodents (genus *Nephelomys*) in Venezuela, *J. Biogeogr.*, 37(7): 1378–1393. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2699.2010.02290.x.
- Aragón, P., Lobo, J.M., Olalla-Tárraga, M.Á., and Rodríguez, M.Á. 2010. The contribution of contemporary climate to ectothermic and endothermic vertebrate distributions in a glacial refuge, *Glob. Ecol. Biogeogr.*, 19(1): 40–

49. DOI: 10.1111/j.1466-8238.2009.00488.x.
- Arasumani, M., Khan, D., Das, A., Lockwood, I., Stewart, R., Kiran, R.A., Muthukumar, M., Bunyan, M., and Robin, V. V. 2018. Not seeing the grass for the trees: Timber plantations and agriculture shrink tropical montane grassland by two-thirds over four decades in the Palani Hills, a Western Ghats Sky Island, *PLoS One*, 13(1): e0190003. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0190003.
- Arasumani, M., Khan, D., Vishnudas, C.K., Muthukumar, M., Bunyan, M., and Robin, V. V. 2019. Invasion compounds an ecosystem-wide loss to afforestation in the tropical grasslands of the Shola Sky Islands, *Biol. Conserv.*, 230: 141–150. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2018.12.019.
- Araújo, M.B. and Guisan, A. 2006. Five (or so) challenges for species distribution modelling, *J. Biogeogr.*, 33(10): 1677–1688. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2699.2006.01584.x.
- Ash, A. and Schwartz, M. 1999. R²: a useful measure of model performance when predicting a dichotomous outcome, *Stat. Med.*, 18(4): 375–384. DOI: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-0258(19990228)18:4<375::AID-SIM20>3.0.CO;2-J.
- Austin, M.. 2002. Spatial prediction of species distribution: an interface between ecological theory and statistical modelling, *Ecol. Modell.*, 157(2–3): 101–118. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(02)00205-3.
- Austin, M. and Cunningham, R. 1981. Observational analysis of environmental gradients, In: *Proc. Ecol. Soc. Aust.*, pp. 11: 109-119.
- Austin, M.P., Nicholls, A.O., and Margules, C.R. 1990. Measurement of the Realized Qualitative Niche: Environmental Niches of Five Eucalyptus Species, *Ecol. Monogr.*, 60(2): 161–177. DOI: 10.2307/1943043.
- Austin, M.P. and Van Niel, K.P. 2011. Improving species distribution models for climate change studies: variable selection and scale, *J. Biogeogr.*, 38(1): 1–8. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2699.2010.02416.x.

- Baldwin, R. 2009. Use of Maximum Entropy Modeling in Wildlife Research, *Entropy*, 11(4): 854–866. DOI: 10.3390/e11040854.
- Baldwin, R.A. and Bender, L.C. 2008. Den-Site Characteristics of Black Bears in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, *J. Wildl. Manage.*, 72(8): 1717–1724. DOI: 10.2193/2007-393.
- Beale, C.M., Lennon, J.J., and Gimona, A. 2008. Opening the climate envelope reveals no macroscale associations with climate in European birds, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 105(39): 14908–14912. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0803506105.
- Becker, P.H. 2003. Biomonitoring with birds, In: *Trace Met. other Contam. Environ.* Elsevier, pp. 677–736. DOI: 10.1016/S0927-5215(03)80149-2.
- Bellard, C., Bertelsmeier, C., Leadley, P., Thuiller, W., and Courchamp, F. 2012. Impacts of climate change on the future of biodiversity, *Ecol. Lett.*, 15(4): 365–377. DOI: 10.1111/j.1461-0248.2011.01736.x.
- Biggerstaff, B.J. 2000. Comparing diagnostic tests: a simple graphic using likelihood ratios, *Stat. Med.*, 19(5): 649–663. DOI: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-0258(20000315)19:5<649::AID-SIM371>3.0.CO;2-H.
- Billerman, S., Keeney, B., Rodewald, P., and Schulenberg, T. 2020. *Birds of the World*, Cornell Lab. Ornithol. Ithaca, NY, USA. Available: <https://birdsoftheworld.org/bow/home> [4 April 2021].
- Böhning, D., Böhning, W., and Holling, H. 2008. Revisiting youden’s index as a useful measure of the misclassification error in meta-analysis of diagnostic studies, *Stat. Methods Med. Res.*, 17(6): 543–554. DOI: 10.1177/0962280207081867.
- Bojorquez-Tapia, L.A., Azuara, I., Ezcurra, E., and Flores-Villela, O. 1995. Identifying Conservation Priorities in Mexico Through Geographic Information Systems and Modeling, *Ecol. Appl.*, 5(1): 215–231. DOI: 10.2307/1942065.
- Briggs, W.M. and Zaretzki, R. 2008. The Skill Plot: A Graphical Technique for

- Evaluating Continuous Diagnostic Tests, *Biometrics*, 64(1): 250–256. DOI: 10.1111/j.1541-0420.2007.00781_1.x.
- Brown, J.L. 2014. SDMtoolbox: a python-based GIS toolkit for landscape genetic, biogeographic and species distribution model analyses, *Methods Ecol. Evol.* (Edited by B. Anderson), 5(7): 694–700. DOI: 10.1111/2041-210X.12200.
- Capen, D.E., Fenwick, J.W., Inkley, D.B., and Boynton, A.C. 1986. On the measurement of error 47 Multivariate models of songbird habitat in New England forests, In: Verner, J. A., Morrison, M. L., and Ralph, C. J. (eds.), *Wildl. 2000 Model. Habitat Relationships Terr. Vertebr.* Madison, WI, USA: University of Wisconsin Press, pp. 171–175.
- Cawsey, E., Austin, M., and Baker, B. 2002. Regional vegetation mapping in Australia: a case study in the practical use of statistical modelling, *Biodivers. Conserv.*, 11(12): 2239–2274.
- CEPF 2021. *Critical Ecosystem Partnership Fund: Western Ghats and Sri Lanka*. Arlington, Virginia, United States. Available: <https://www.cepf.net/our-work/biodiversity-hotspots/western-ghats-and-sri-lanka> [1 April 2021].
- Chamberlain, D., Brambilla, M., Caprio, E., Pedrini, P., and Rolando, A. 2016. Alpine bird distributions along elevation gradients: the consistency of climate and habitat effects across geographic regions, *Oecologia*, 181(4): 1139–1150. DOI: 10.1007/s00442-016-3637-y.
- Chen, I.-C., Hill, J.K., Ohlemuller, R., Roy, D.B., and Thomas, C.D. 2011. Rapid Range Shifts of Species Associated with High Levels of Climate Warming, *Science (80-.)*, 333(6045): 1024–1026. DOI: 10.1126/science.1206432.
- Clement, P. 2020a. Black-and-orange Flycatcher (*Ficedula nigrorufa*), In: del Hoyo, J. et al. (eds.), *Birds of the World*. Ithaca, NY, USA: Cornell Lab of Ornithology. DOI: 10.2173/bow.barfly1.01.
- Clement, P. 2020b. Nilgiri Flycatcher (*Eumyias albicaudatus*), In: del Hoyo, J. et al. (eds.), *Birds of the World*. Ithaca, NY, USA: Cornell Lab of Ornithology. DOI: 10.2173/bow.nilfly2.01.

- Cohen, J. 1960. A Coefficient of Agreement for Nominal Scales, *Educ. Psychol. Meas.*, 20(1): 37–46. DOI: 10.1177/001316446002000104.
- Collar, N. and Robson, C. 2020. Wayanad Laughingthrush (*Ianthocincla delesserti*), In: del Hoyo, J. et al. (eds.), *Birds of the World*. Ithaca, NY, USA: Cornell Lab of Ornithology. DOI: 10.2173/bow.wynlau1.01.
- Collar, N., Robson, C., and Christie, D. 2020a. Nilgiri Laughingthrush (*Montecincla cachinnans*), In: Billerman, S. M., Keeney, B. K., and Rodewald, P. G. (eds.), *Birds of the World*. Ithaca, NY, USA: Cornell Lab of Ornithology. DOI: 10.2173/bow.bkclau2.01.1.
- Collar, N., Robson, C., and Christie, D. 2020b. Palani Laughingthrush (*Montecincla fairbanki*), In: del Hoyo, J. et al. (eds.), *Birds of the World*. Ithaca, NY, USA: Cornell Lab of Ornithology. DOI: 10.2173/bow.kerlau2.01.
- Coxen, C.L., Frey, J.K., Carleton, S.A., and Collins, D.P. 2017. Species distribution models for a migratory bird based on citizen science and satellite tracking data, *Glob. Ecol. Conserv.* Elsevier Ltd, 11: 298–311. DOI: 10.1016/j.gecco.2017.08.001.
- Crick, H.Q.P. 2004. Impact of climate change on birds, *Ibis (Lond. 1859)*, 146(1): 48–56. DOI: doi: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.2004.00327.x.
- DeMatteo, K.E. and Loiselle, B.A. 2008. New data on the status and distribution of the bush dog (*Speothos venaticus*): Evaluating its quality of protection and directing research efforts, *Biol. Conserv.*, 141(10): 2494–2505. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2008.07.010.
- eBird 2021. *eBird: An online database of bird distribution and abundance*, eBird, Cornell Lab Ornithol. Ithaca, New York. Available: <http://www.ebird.org> [4 April 2021].
- Elith, J., H. Graham, C., P. Anderson, R., Dudík, M., Ferrier, S., Guisan, A., J. Hijmans, R., Huettmann, F., R. Leathwick, J., Lehmann, A., Li, J., G. Lohmann, L., A. Loiselle, B., Manion, G., Moritz, C., Nakamura, M., Nakazawa, Y., McC. M. Overton, J., Townsend Peterson, A., J. Phillips, S.,

- Richardson, K., Scachetti-Pereira, R., E. Schapire, R., Soberón, J., Williams, S., S. Wisz, M., and E. Zimmermann, N. 2006. Novel methods improve prediction of species' distributions from occurrence data, *Ecography (Cop.)*, 29(2): 129–151. DOI: 10.1111/j.2006.0906-7590.04596.x.
- Elith, J., Phillips, S.J., Hastie, T., Dudík, M., Chee, Y.E., and Yates, C.J. 2011. A statistical explanation of MaxEnt for ecologists, *Divers. Distrib.*, 17(1): 43–57. DOI: 10.1111/j.1472-4642.2010.00725.x.
- Elith, J. and Leathwick, J.R. 2009. Species Distribution Models: Ecological Explanation and Prediction Across Space and Time, *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Evol. Syst.*, 40(1): 677–697. DOI: 10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.110308.120159.
- Engler, R., Guisan, A., and Rechsteiner, L. 2004. An improved approach for predicting the distribution of rare and endangered species from occurrence and pseudo-absence data, *J. Appl. Ecol.*, 41(2): 263–274. DOI: 10.1111/j.0021-8901.2004.00881.x.
- ENVIS Centre on Wildlife and Protected Areas 2020. *Maps of protected areas in India, Minist. Environ. For. Clim. Chang.* Government of India. Available: http://www.wiienvs.nic.in/Database/Maps_PAs_1267.aspx [1 April 2021].
- Eyring, V., Bony, S., Meehl, G.A., Senior, C.A., Stevens, B., Stouffer, R.J., and Taylor, K.E. 2016. Overview of the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 6 (CMIP6) experimental design and organization, *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 9(5): 1937–1958. DOI: 10.5194/gmd-9-1937-2016.
- Ferrier, S., Watson, G., Pearce, J., and Drielsma, M. 2002. Extended statistical approaches to modelling spatial pattern in biodiversity in northeast New South Wales. I. Species-level modelling, *Biodivers. Conserv.*, 11(12): 2275–2307. DOI: 10.1023/A:1021302930424.
- Ferrier, S. 2002. Mapping Spatial Pattern in Biodiversity for Regional Conservation Planning: Where to from Here?, *Syst. Biol.* (Edited by V. Funk), 51(2): 331–363. DOI: 10.1080/10635150252899806.
- Fick, S.E. and Hijmans, R.J. 2017. WorldClim 2: new 1-km spatial resolution

- climate surfaces for global land areas, *Int. J. Climatol.*, 37(12): 4302–4315. DOI: 10.1002/joc.5086.
- Fielding, A.H. and John, F.B. 1997. A Review of Methods for the Assessment of Prediction Errors in Conservation Presence/Absence Models, *Environ. Conserv.*, 24(1): 38–49. Available: www.jstor.org/stable/44519240.
- Friedman, J., Hastie, T., and Tibshirani, R. 2000. Additive logistic regression: a statistical view of boosting (With discussion and a rejoinder by the authors), *Ann. Stat.*, 28(2). DOI: 10.1214/aos/1016218223.
- Funk, V.A. and Richardson, K.S. 2002. Systematic data in biodiversity studies: use it or lose it, *Syst. Biol.* (Edited by A.K. Sakai), 51(2): 303–316. DOI: 10.1080/10635150252899789.
- Gates, S., Gibbons, D.W., Lack, P.C., and Fuller, R.J. 1994. Declining farmland bird species: modelling geographical patterns of abundance in Britain, In: *Large Scale Ecol. Conserv. Biol.* Oxford: Blackwell, pp. 153–177.
- Giriraj, A., Irfan-Ullah, M., Ramesh, B.R., Karunakaran, P. V, Jentsch, A., and Murthy, M.S.R. 2008. Mapping the potential distribution of *Rhododendron arboreum* Sm. ssp. *nilagiricum* (Zenker) Tagg (Ericaceae), an endemic plant using ecological niche modelling, *Curr. Sci.*, 94(12): 1605–1612.
- Glas, A.S., Lijmer, J.G., Prins, M.H., Bonsel, G.J., and Bossuyt, P.M.M. 2003. The diagnostic odds ratio: a single indicator of test performance, *J. Clin. Epidemiol.*, 56(11): 1129–1135. DOI: 10.1016/S0895-4356(03)00177-X.
- Gopalakrishnan, R., Jayaraman, M., Govindasamy, B., and Ravindranath, N.H. 2011. Climate change and Indian forests, *Curr. Sci.*, 101(3): 348–355.
- Graham, C., Ferrier, S., Huettman, F., Moritz, C., and Peterson, A. 2004. New developments in museum-based informatics and applications in biodiversity analysis, *Trends Ecol. Evol.*, 19(9): 497–503. DOI: 10.1016/j.tree.2004.07.006.
- Graham, C.H., Moritz, C., and Williams, S.E. 2006. Habitat history improves

- prediction of biodiversity in rainforest fauna, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 103(3): 632–636. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0505754103.
- Gregory, R.D., Willis, S.G., Jiguet, F., Voříšek, P., Klvaňová, A., van Strien, A., Huntley, B., Collingham, Y.C., Couvet, D., and Green, R.E. 2009. An Indicator of the Impact of Climatic Change on European Bird Populations, *PLoS One*. (Edited by P.M. Bennett), 4(3): e4678. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0004678.
- Guisan, A., Theurillat, J.-P., and Kienast, F. 1998. Predicting the potential distribution of plant species in an alpine environment, *J. Veg. Sci.*, 9(1): 65–74. DOI: 10.2307/3237224.
- Guisan, A. and Thuiller, W. 2005. Predicting species distribution: Offering more than simple habitat models, *Ecol. Lett.*, 8(9): 993–1009. DOI: 10.1111/j.1461-0248.2005.00792.x.
- Guisan, A. and Zimmermann, N.E. 2000. Predictive habitat distribution models in ecology, *Ecol. Modell.*, 135(2–3): 147–186. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(00)00354-9.
- Hand, D.J. 2001. Measuring Diagnostic Accuracy of Statistical Prediction Rules, *Stat. Neerl.*, 55(1): 3–16. DOI: 10.1111/1467-9574.00153.
- Harris, J.B.C., Sekercioglu, C.H., Sodhi, N.S., Fordham, D.A., Paton, D.C., and Brook, B.W. 2011. The tropical frontier in avian climate impact research, *Ibis (Lond. 1859)*, 153(4): 877–882. DOI: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.2011.01166.x.
- Hawkins, B.A., Field, R., Cornell, H. V., Currie, D.J., Guégan, J.-F., Kaufman, D.M., Kerr, J.T., Mittelbach, G.G., Oberdorff, T., O'Brien, E.M., Porter, E.E., and Turner, J.R.G. 2003. Energy, water, and broad-scale geographic patterns of species richness, *Ecology*, 84(12): 3105–3117. DOI: 10.1890/03-8006.
- Heikkinen, R.K., Thuiller, W., Luoto, M., Araujo, M.B., Virkkala, R., and Sykes, M.T. 2006. Methods and uncertainties in bioclimatic envelope modelling under climate change, *Prog. Phys. Geogr.*, 30(6): 751–777. Available: //000243236600004.

- Hernandez, P.A., Graham, C.H., Master, L.L., and Albert, D.L. 2006. The effect of sample size and species characteristics on performance of different species distribution modeling methods, *Ecography (Cop.)*, 29(5): 773–785. DOI: 10.1111/j.0906-7590.2006.04700.x.
- Hijmans, R.J., Garrett, K.A., Huamán, Z., Zhang, D.P., Schreuder, M., and Bonierbale, M. 2000. Assessing the Geographic Representativeness of Genebank Collections: the Case of Bolivian Wild Potatoes, *Conserv. Biol.*, 14(6): 1755–1765. DOI: 10.1111/j.1523-1739.2000.98543.x.
- Hijmans, R.J., Cameron, S.E., Parra, J.L., Jones, P.G., and Jarvis, A. 2005. Very high resolution interpolated climate surfaces for global land areas, *Int. J. Climatol.*, 25(15): 1965–1978. DOI: 10.1002/joc.1276.
- Hirzel, A. and Guisan, A. 2002. Which is the optimal sampling strategy for habitat suitability modelling, *Ecol. Modell.*, 157(2–3): 331–341. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(02)00203-X.
- Hirzel, A.H., Hausser, J., Chessel, D., and Perrin, N. 2002. Ecological-niche factor analysis: how to compute habitat-suitability maps without absence data?, *Ecology*, 83(7): 2027–2036.
- Holt, R.D. 1990. The microevolutionary consequences of climate change, *Trends Ecol. Evol.*, 5(9): 311–315. DOI: 10.1016/0169-5347(90)90088-U.
- Huettmann, F. 2005. Databases and science-based management in the context of wildlife and habitat: toward a certified ISO standard for objective decision-making for the global community by using the internet, *J. Wildl. Manage.*, 69(2): 466–472.
- Huntley, B., Collingham, Y.C., Green, R.E., Hilton, G.M., Rahbek, C., and Willis, S.G. 2006. Potential impacts of climatic change upon geographical distributions of birds, *Ibis (Lond. 1859)*, 148: 8–28. DOI: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.2006.00523.x.
- IPBES 2019. *IPBES Global Assessment Summary for Policymakers*. (Edited by S. Díaz et al.). IPBES secretariat, Bonn, Germany. Available:

https://ipbes.net/system/tdf/ipbes_global_assessment_report_summary_for_policymakers.pdf?file=1&type=node&id=35329.

IPCC 2014. *Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Ipcc.*

IPCC 2018. *Global Warming of 1.5°C: An IPCC Special Report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to eradicate poverty.* Available: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/05/SR15_SPM_version_report_LR.pdf.

IPCC 2019. *Summary for Policymakers. Climate Change and Land: an IPCC special report on climate change, desertification, land degradation, sustainable land management, food security, and greenhouse gas fluxes in terrestrial ecosystems [P.R. Shukla, J. Skea, E. Calvo.*

Isaac, N.J.B., van Strien, A.J., August, T.A., de Zeeuw, M.P., and Roy, D.B. 2014. Statistics for citizen science: Extracting signals of change from noisy ecological data, *Methods Ecol. Evol.*, 5(10): 1052–1060. DOI: 10.1111/2041-210X.12254.

IUCN 2021. *The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2021-1.* Available: <https://www.iucnredlist.org> [1 April 2021].

Jha, A. and Vasudevan, K. 2019. Environmental niche forecasts of globally threatened yellow-throated bulbul, *Pycnonotus xantholaemus* for conservation prospects in the Deccan peninsula, India, *bioRxiv*. DOI: 10.1101/633214.

Jones, M.C., Dye, S.R., Fernandes, J.A., Frölicher, T.L., Pinnegar, J.K., Warren, R., and Cheung, W.W.L. 2013. Predicting the Impact of Climate Change on Threatened Species in UK Waters, *PLoS One*. (Edited by J.G. Hiddink), 8(1): e54216. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0054216.

- Jose, S. V 2020. Predicting the habitat suitability of an endemic species, *Anthus nilghiriensis* (Nilgiri Pipit) in the Western Ghats, In: Kumar A, B. (ed.), *Proc. Int. Biodivers. Congr.* Centre for Innovation in Science and Social Action, pp. 209–214.
- Jose, V.S. and Nameer, P.O. 2020. The expanding distribution of the Indian Peafowl (*Pavo cristatus*) as an indicator of changing climate in Kerala, southern India: A modelling study using MaxEnt, *Ecol. Indic.* DOI: 10.1016/j.ecolind.2019.105930.
- Kadmon, R., Farber, O., and Danin, A. 2004. Effect of roadside bias on the accuracy of predictive maps produced by bioclimatic models, *Ecol. Appl.*, 14(2): 401–413. DOI: 10.1890/02-5364.
- Kamp, J., Oppel, S., Heldbjerg, H., Nyegaard, T., and Donald, P.F. 2016. Unstructured citizen science data fail to detect long-term population declines of common birds in Denmark, *Divers. Distrib.*, 22(10): 1024–1035. DOI: 10.1111/ddi.12463.
- Karger, D.N., Conrad, O., Böhner, J., Kawohl, T., Kreft, H., Soria-Auza, R.W., Zimmermann, N.E., Linder, H.P., and Kessler, M. 2017. Climatologies at high resolution for the earth's land surface areas, *Sci. Data*. The Author(s), 4: 1–20. DOI: 10.1038/sdata.2017.122.
- Khan, M.A.R. 1979. Ecology of The Black- and orange Flycatcher *Muscicapa nigrorufa* (Jerdon) In southern India, *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 75(3): 773–791.
- Kim, J.-Y., Lee, S., Shin, M.-S., Lee, C.-H., Seo, C., and Eo, S.H. 2018. Altitudinal patterns in breeding bird species richness and density in relation to climate, habitat heterogeneity, and migration influence in a temperate montane forest (South Korea), *PeerJ*, 6: e4857. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.4857.
- Kobler, A. and Adamic, M. 2000. Identifying brown bear habitat by a combined GIS and machine learning method, *Ecol. Modell.*, 135(2–3): 291–300. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(00)00384-7.

- Kraemer, H.C. 2006. Correlation coefficients in medical research: from product moment correlation to the odds ratio, *Stat. Methods Med. Res.*, 15(6): 525–545. DOI: 10.1177/0962280206070650.
- Leathwick, J., Elith, J., Francis, M., Hastie, T., and Taylor, P. 2006. Variation in demersal fish species richness in the oceans surrounding New Zealand: an analysis using boosted regression trees, *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, 321: 267–281. DOI: 10.3354/meps321267.
- Leathwick, J.R., Rowe, D., Richardson, J., Elith, J., and Hastie, T. 2005. Using multivariate adaptive regression splines to predict the distributions of New Zealand's freshwater diadromous fish, *Freshw. Biol.*, 50(12): 2034–2052. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2427.2005.01448.x.
- Lee, P.-F., Ding, T.-S., Hsu, F.-H., and Geng, S. 2004. Breeding bird species richness in Taiwan: distribution on gradients of elevation, primary productivity and urbanization, *J. Biogeogr.*, 31(2): 307–314. DOI: 10.1046/j.0305-0270.2003.00988.x.
- Lee, W.-C. and Hsiao, C.K. 1996. Alternative Summary Indices for the Receiver Operating Characteristic Curve, *Epidemiology*, 7(6): 605–611.
- Liu, C., Berry, P.M., Dawson, T.P., and Pearson, R.G. 2005. Selecting thresholds of occurrence in the prediction of species distributions, *Ecography (Cop.)*, 28(3): 385–393. DOI: 10.1111/j.0906-7590.2005.03957.x.
- Liu, C., White, M., and Newell, G. 2013. Selecting thresholds for the prediction of species occurrence with presence-only data, *J. Biogeogr.*, 40(4): 778–789. DOI: 10.1111/jbi.12058.
- Lobo, J.M., Jiménez-Valverde, A., and Real, R. 2008. AUC: a misleading measure of the performance of predictive distribution models, *Glob. Ecol. Biogeogr.*, 17(2): 145–151. DOI: 10.1111/j.1466-8238.2007.00358.x.
- Lomolino, M. V. 2001. Elevation gradients of species-density: historical and prospective views, *Glob. Ecol. Biogeogr.*, 10(1): 3–13. DOI: 10.1046/j.1466-822x.2001.00229.x.

- Lowe, D.G. 1995. Similarity Metric Learning for a Variable-Kernel Classifier, *Neural Comput.*, 7(1): 72–85. DOI: 10.1162/neco.1995.7.1.72.
- Mace, G.M. and Baillie, J.E.M. 2007. The 2010 biodiversity indicators: challenges for science and policy, *Conserv. Biol.*, 21(6): 1406–1413. DOI: 10.1111/j.1523-1739.2007.00830.x.
- Malcolm, J.R., Liu, C., Neilson, R.P., Hansen, L., and Hannah, L. 2006. Global warming and extinctions of endemic species from biodiversity hotspots, *Conserv. Biol.*, 20(2): 538–548. DOI: 10.1111/j.1523-1739.2006.00364.x.
- Manel, S., Williams, H.C., and Ormerod, S.J. 2001. Evaluating presence-absence models in ecology: the need to account for prevalence, *J. Appl. Ecol.*, 38(5): 921–931. DOI: 10.1046/j.1365-2664.2001.00647.x.
- McCain, C.M. 2009. Global analysis of bird elevational diversity, *Glob. Ecol. Biogeogr.*, 18(3): 346–360. DOI: 10.1111/j.1466-8238.2008.00443.x.
- McClish, D.K. 1989. Analyzing a Portion of the ROC Curve, *Med. Decis. Mak.*, 9(3): 190–195. DOI: 10.1177/0272989X8900900307.
- McCormack, J.E., Huang, H., and Knowles, L.L. 2009. Sky Islands, *Encycl. Islands*, 4: 841–843.
- McKechnie, A.E. 2008. Phenotypic flexibility in basal metabolic rate and the changing view of avian physiological diversity: a review, *J. Comp. Physiol. B*, 178(3): 235–247. DOI: 10.1007/s00360-007-0218-8.
- McNab, B.K. 2009. Ecological factors affect the level and scaling of avian BMR, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Part A Mol. Integr. Physiol.*, 152(1): 22–45. DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2008.08.021.
- McSweeney, C.F., Jones, R.G., Lee, R.W., and Rowell, D.P. 2015. Selecting CMIP5 GCMs for downscaling over multiple regions, *Clim. Dyn.*, 44(11–12): 3237–3260. DOI: 10.1007/s00382-014-2418-8.
- Meehl, G.A., Boer, G.J., Covey, C., Latif, M., and Stouffer, R.J. 2000. The Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP), *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.* DOI:

10.1175/1520-0477(2000)081<0313:tcmipc>2.3.co;2.

- Melillo, J., Prentice, I., Farquhar, G., Schulze, E., and Sala, O. 1995. Terrestrial biotic responses to environmental change and feedbacks to climate, In: Houghton, J. et al. (eds.), *Clim. Chang. 1995 Sci. Clim. Chang.* Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Cambridge University Press, pp. 445–471.
- Merow, C., Smith, M.J., and Silander, J.A. 2013. A practical guide to MaxEnt for modeling species' distributions: What it does, and why inputs and settings matter, *Ecography (Cop.)*, 36(10): 1058–1069. DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0587.2013.07872.x.
- Muscarella, R., Galante, P.J., Soley-Guardia, M., Boria, R.A., Kass, J.M., Uriarte, M., and Anderson, R.P. 2014. ENMeval: An R package for conducting spatially independent evaluations and estimating optimal model complexity for Maxent ecological niche models, *Methods Ecol. Evol.* (Edited by J. McPherson), 5(11): 1198–1205. DOI: 10.1111/2041-210X.12261.
- Myers, N., Mittermeier, R.A., Mittermeier, C.G., Da Fonseca, G.A.B., and Kent, J. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities, *Nature*, 403(6772): 853–858. DOI: 10.1038/35002501.
- Nair, S.C. 1991. *The southern western Ghats : a biodiversity conservation plan.* New Delhi: Indian National Trust for Art and Cultural Heritage.
- Mac Nally, R. 2000. Regression and model-building in conservation biology, biogeography and ecology: The distinction between – and reconciliation of – ‘predictive’ and ‘explanatory’ models, *Biodivers. Conserv.*, 9(5): 655–671. DOI: 10.1023/A:1008985925162.
- Navarro, S.A.G. 1992. Altitudinal Distribution of Birds in the Sierra Madre Del Sur, Guerrero, Mexico, *Condor*, 94(1): 29–39. DOI: 10.2307/1368793.
- Nix, H.A. 1986. A biogeographic analysis of Australian elapid snakes, In: *Atlas Aust. Elapid Snakes.* Bureau Flora Fauna, Canberra, pp. 4–15.

- Nogués-Bravo, D., Araújo, M.B., Errea, M.P., and Martínez-Rica, J.P. 2007. Exposure of global mountain systems to climate warming during the 21st Century, *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, 17(3–4): 420–428. DOI: 10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2006.11.007.
- Pacifici, K., Reich, B.J., Miller, D.A.W., Gardner, B., Stauffer, G., Singh, S., McKerrow, A., and Collazo, J.A. 2017. Integrating multiple data sources in species distribution modeling: a framework for data fusion*, *Ecology*, 98(3): 840–850. DOI: 10.1002/ecy.1710.
- Parmesan, C. 2006. Ecological and Evolutionary Responses to Recent Climate Change, *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Evol. Syst.*, 37(1): 637–669. DOI: 10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.37.091305.110100.
- Pautasso, M. 2012. Observed impacts of climate change on terrestrial birds in Europe: an overview, *Ital. J. Zool.*, 79(2): 296–314. DOI: 10.1080/11250003.2011.627381.
- Pearce, J. and Ferrier, S. 2000. Evaluating the predictive performance of habitat models developed using logistic regression, *Ecol. Modell.*, 133(3): 225–245. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(00)00322-7.
- Pearson, R.G., Raxworthy, C.J., Nakamura, M., and Townsend Peterson, A. 2007. Predicting species distributions from small numbers of occurrence records: A test case using cryptic geckos in Madagascar, *J. Biogeogr.* DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2699.2006.01594.x.
- Pearson, R.G. and Dawson, T.P. 2003. Predicting the impacts of climate change on the distribution of species: are bioclimate envelope models useful?, *Glob. Ecol. Biogeogr.*, 12(5): 361–371. DOI: 10.1046/j.1466-822X.2003.00042.x.
- Peterson, A.T., Sánchez-Cordero, V., Soberón, J., Bartley, J., Buddemeier, R.W., and Navarro-Sigüenza, A.G. 2001. Effects of global climate change on geographic distributions of Mexican Cracidae, *Ecol. Modell.*, 144(1): 21–30. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(01)00345-3.
- Peterson, A.T. 2003. Projected climate change effects on Rocky Mountain and

- Great Plains birds: Generalities of biodiversity consequences, *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, 9(5): 647–655. DOI: 10.1046/j.1365-2486.2003.00616.x.
- Peterson, A.T. and Cohoon, K.P. 1999. Sensitivity of distributional prediction algorithms to geographic data completeness, *Ecol. Modell.*, 117(1): 159–164. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(99)00023-X.
- Peterson, A.T., Navarro-Sigüenza, A.G., and Benítez-Díaz, H. 1998. The need for continued scientific collecting; a geographic analysis of Mexican bird specimens, *Ibis (Lond. 1859)*, 140(2): 288–294. DOI: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.1998.tb04391.x.
- Peterson, A.T., Papeş, M., and Soberón, J. 2008. Rethinking receiver operating characteristic analysis applications in ecological niche modeling, *Ecol. Modell.*, 213(1): 63–72. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2007.11.008.
- Peterson, A.T. and Robins, C.R. 2003. Using Ecological-Niche Modeling to Predict Barred Owl Invasions with Implications for Spotted Owl Conservation, *Conserv. Biol.*, 17(4): 1161–1165. DOI: 10.1046/j.1523-1739.2003.02206.x.
- Peterson, A.T. and Shaw, J. 2003. Lutzomyia vectors for cutaneous leishmaniasis in Southern Brazil: ecological niche models, predicted geographic distributions, and climate change effects, *Int. J. Parasitol.*, 33(9): 919–931. DOI: 10.1016/S0020-7519(03)00094-8.
- Peterson, A.T., Stockwell, D.R., and Kluza, D.A. 2002. Distributional prediction based on ecological niche modeling of primary occurrence data, In: Scott, J. M. et al. (eds.), *Predict. species Occur. issues scale accuracy*. Island Press, pp. 617–623.
- Phillips, S.J., Anderson, R.P., Dudík, M., Schapire, R.E., and Blair, M.E. 2017. Opening the black box: an open-source release of Maxent, *Ecography (Cop.)*, 40(7): 887–893. DOI: 10.1111/ecog.03049.
- Phillips, S.J., Anderson, R.P., and Schapire, R.E. 2006. Maximum entropy modeling of species geographic distributions, *Ecol. Modell.*, 190(3–4): 231–259. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2005.03.026.

- Phillips, S.J., Dudík, M., and Schapire, R.E. 2004. A maximum entropy approach to species distribution modeling, In: *Twenty-first Int. Conf. Mach. Learn. - ICML '04*. New York, New York, USA: ACM Press, p. 83. DOI: 10.1145/1015330.1015412.
- Pramanik, M., Paudel, U., Mondal, B., Chakraborti, S., and Deb, P. 2018. Predicting climate change impacts on the distribution of the threatened *Garcinia indica* in the Western Ghats, India, *Clim. Risk Manag.*, 19: 94–105. DOI: 10.1016/j.crm.2017.11.002.
- Praveen, J. 2020. Banasura Laughingthrush (*Montecincla jerdoni*), In: del Hoyo, J. et al. (eds.), *Birds of the World*. Ithaca, NY, USA: Cornell Lab of Ornithology. Available: <https://birdsoftheworld.org/bow/species/bkclau1/cur/introduction> [1 April 2021].
- Priti, H., Aravind, N.A., Uma Shaanker, R., and Ravikanth, G. 2016. Modeling impacts of future climate on the distribution of Myristicaceae species in the Western Ghats, India, *Ecol. Eng.*, 89: 14–23. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecoleng.2016.01.006.
- R Core Team 2021. R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria.
- Radosavljevic, A. and Anderson, R.P. 2014. Making better MaxEnt models of species distributions: complexity, overfitting and evaluation, *J. Biogeogr.* (Edited by M. Araújo), 41(4): 629–643. DOI: 10.1111/jbi.12227.
- Ramachandran, V., Robin, V. V., Tamma, K., and Ramakrishnan, U. 2017. Climatic and geographic barriers drive distributional patterns of bird phenotypes within peninsular India, *J. Avian Biol.*, 48(5): 620–630. DOI: 10.1111/jav.01278.
- Raman, S., Shameer, T.T., Sanil, R., Usha, P., and Kumar, S. 2020. Protrusive influence of climate change on the ecological niche of endemic brown mongoose (*Herpestes fuscus fuscus*): a MaxEnt approach from Western

- Ghats, India, *Model. Earth Syst. Environ.* DOI: 10.1007/s40808-020-00790-1.
- Ramesh, V., Gopalakrishna, T., Barve, S., and Melnick, D.J. 2017. IUCN greatly underestimates threat levels of endemic birds in the Western Ghats, *Biol. Conserv.*, 210: 205–221. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2017.03.019.
- Ravindranath, N.H. and Sukumar, R. 1998. Climate Change and Tropical Forests in India, In: *Potential Impacts Clim. Chang. Trop. For. Ecosyst.* Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, pp. 423–441. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-017-2730-3_21.
- Reese, G.C., Wilson, K.R., Hoeting, J.A., and Flather, C.H. 2005. FACTORS AFFECTING SPECIES DISTRIBUTION PREDICTIONS: A SIMULATION MODELING EXPERIMENT, *Ecol. Appl.*, 15(2): 554–564. DOI: 10.1890/03-5374.
- Ricketts, T.H., Dinerstein, E., Boucher, T., Brooks, T.M., Butchart, S.H.M., Hoffmann, M., Lamoreux, J.F., Morrison, J., Parr, M., Pilgrim, J.D., Rodrigues, A.S.L., Sechrest, W., Wallace, G.E., Berlin, K., Bielby, J., Burgess, N.D., Church, D.R., Cox, N., Knox, D., Loucks, C., Luck, G.W., Master, L.L., Moore, R., Naidoo, R., Ridgely, R., Schatz, G.E., Shire, G., Strand, H., Wettengel, W., and Wikramanayake, E. 2005. Pinpointing and preventing imminent extinctions, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 102(51): 18497–18501. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0509060102.
- Ricklefs, R.E. 2004. A comprehensive framework for global patterns in biodiversity, *Ecol. Lett.*, 7(1): 1–15. DOI: 10.1046/j.1461-0248.2003.00554.x.
- Robin, V. V., Vishnudas, C.K., Gupta, P., Rheindt, F.E., Hooper, D.M., Ramakrishnan, U., and Reddy, S. 2017. Two new genera of songbirds represent endemic radiations from the Shola Sky Islands of the Western Ghats, India, *BMC Evol. Biol.* DOI: 10.1186/s12862-017-0882-6.
- Robin, V. V. and Nandini, R. 2012. Shola habitats on sky islands: Status of research: On montane forests and grasslands in southern India, *Curr. Sci.*, 103(21):

1427–1437.

- Robin, V. V., Sinha, A., and Ramakrishnan, U. 2010. Ancient Geographical Gaps and Paleo-Climatic Shape the Phylogeography of an Endemic Bird in the Sky Islands of Southern India, *PLoS One*. (Edited by S. Gadagkar), 5(10): e13321. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0013321.
- Robinson, O.J., Ruiz-Gutierrez, V., Fink, D., Meese, R.J., Holyoak, M., and Cooch, E.G. 2018. Using citizen science data in integrated population models to inform conservation, *Biol. Conserv.*, 227: 361–368. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2018.10.002.
- Rogora, M., Frate, L., Carranza, M.L., Freppaz, M., Stanisci, A., Bertani, I., Bottarin, R., Brambilla, A., Canullo, R., Carbognani, M., Cerrato, C., Chelli, S., Cremonese, E., Cutini, M., Di Musciano, M., Erschbamer, B., Godone, D., Iocchi, M., Isabellon, M., Magnani, A., Mazzola, L., Morra di Cella, U., Pauli, H., Petey, M., Petriccione, B., Porro, F., Psenner, R., Rossetti, G., Scotti, A., Sommaruga, R., Tappeiner, U., Theurillat, J.-P., Tomaselli, M., Viglietti, D., Viterbi, R., Vittoz, P., Winkler, M., and Matteucci, G. 2018. Assessment of climate change effects on mountain ecosystems through a cross-site analysis in the Alps and Apennines, *Sci. Total Environ.* Elsevier B.V., 624: 1429–1442. DOI: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.12.155.
- Root, T. 1988. Energy constraints on avian distributions and abundances, *Ecology*, 69(2): 330–339. DOI: 10.2307/1940431.
- Root, T. 2006. Environmental Factors Associated with Avian Distributional Boundaries, *J. Biogeogr.*, 15(3): 489. DOI: 10.2307/2845278.
- Root, T.L. and Schneider, S.H. 1993. Can Large-Scale Climatic Models Be Linked with Multiscale Ecological Studies?, *Conserv. Biol.*, 7(2): 256–270. DOI: 10.1046/j.1523-1739.1993.07020256.x.
- Rushton, S.P., Ormerod, S.J., and Kerby, G. 2004. New paradigms for modelling species distributions?, *J. Appl. Ecol.*, 41(2): 193–200. DOI: 10.1111/j.0021-8901.2004.00903.x.

- Saatchi, S., Buermann, W., ter Steege, H., Mori, S., and Smith, T.B. 2008. Modeling distribution of Amazonian tree species and diversity using remote sensing measurements, *Remote Sens. Environ.*, 112(5): 2000–2017. DOI: 10.1016/j.rse.2008.01.008.
- Sanderson, B.M., Knutti, R., and Caldwell, P. 2015. A Representative Democracy to Reduce Interdependency in a Multimodel Ensemble, *J. Clim.*, 28(13): 5171–5194. DOI: 10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00362.1.
- Sashikumar, C., Praveen, J., Palot, M., and Nameer, P. 2011. *Birds of Kerala: status and distribution*. Kottayam, Kerala: DC Books.
- Sexton, J.P., McIntyre, P.J., Angert, A.L., and Rice, K.J. 2009. Evolution and Ecology of Species Range Limits, *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Evol. Syst.*, 40(1): 415–436. DOI: 10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.110308.120317.
- Soberon, J. and Peterson, A.T. 2005. Interpretation of Models of Fundamental Ecological Niches and Species' Distributional Areas, *Biodivers. Informatics*, 2: 1–10. DOI: 10.17161/bi.v2i0.4.
- Sohl, T.L. 2014. The Relative Impacts of Climate and Land-Use Change on Conterminous United States Bird Species from 2001 to 2075, *PLoS One*. (Edited by S.S. Romanach), 9(11): e112251. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0112251.
- SoIB 2018. *State of India's Birds 2020: Range, trends and conservation status*. The SoIB Partnership.
- Sony, R.K., Sen, S., Kumar, S., Sen, M., and Jayahari, K.M. 2018. Niche models inform the effects of climate change on the endangered Nilgiri Tahr (*Nilgiritragus hylocrius*) populations in the southern Western Ghats, India, *Ecol. Eng.* DOI: 10.1016/j.ecoleng.2018.06.017.
- LA Sorte, F.A. and Frank, R.T. 2007. Poleward shifts in winter ranges of north American birds, *Ecology*, 88(7): 1803–1812. DOI: 10.1890/06-1072.1.
- La Sorte, F.A. and Jetz, W. 2010. Avian distributions under climate change:

- towards improved projections, *J. Exp. Biol.*, 213(6): 862–869. DOI: 10.1242/jeb.038356.
- Stephenson, D.B. 2000. Use of the ‘Odds Ratio’ for Diagnosing Forecast Skill, *Weather Forecast.*, 15(2): 221–232. DOI: 10.1175/1520-0434(2000)015<0221:UOTORF>2.0.CO;2.
- Stockwell, D. 1999. The GARP modelling system: problems and solutions to automated spatial prediction, *Int. J. Geogr. Inf. Sci.*, 13(2): 143–158. DOI: 10.1080/136588199241391.
- Stockwell, D.R.. and Peterson, A.T. 2002. Effects of sample size on accuracy of species distribution models, *Ecol. Modell.*, 148(1): 1–13. DOI: 10.1016/S0304-3800(01)00388-X.
- Stockwell, D.R. and Noble, I.R. 1992. Induction of sets of rules from animal distribution data: a robust and informative method of data analysis, *Math. Comput. Simul.*, 33(5–6): 385–390.
- Strimas-Mackey, M., Hochachka, W.M., Ruiz-Gutierrez, V., Robinson, O.J., Miller, E.T., Auer, T., Kelling, S., Fink, D., and Johnston, A. 2020. *Best Practices for Using eBird Data*. Cornell Lab of Ornithology, Ithaca, New York. Available: <https://cornelllabofornithology.github.io/ebird-best-practices/index.html> [22 March 2021].
- Stuhldreher, G. and Fartmann, T. 2018. Threatened grassland butterflies as indicators of microclimatic niches along an elevational gradient – Implications for conservation in times of climate change, *Ecol. Indic.*, 94: 83–98. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecolind.2018.06.043.
- Suárez-Seoane, S., García de la Morena, E.L., Morales Prieto, M.B., Osborne, P.E., and de Juana, E. 2008. Maximum entropy niche-based modelling of seasonal changes in little bustard (*Tetrax tetrax*) distribution, *Ecol. Modell.*, 219(1–2): 17–29. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2008.07.035.
- Sukumar, R., Suresh, H.S., and Ramesh, R. 1995. Climate Change and Its Impact on Tropical Montane Ecosystems in Southern India, *J. Biogeogr.*, 22: 533–

- Sullivan, B.L., Wood, C.L., Iliff, M.J., Bonney, R.E., Fink, D., and Kelling, S. 2009. eBird: A citizen-based bird observation network in the biological sciences, *Biol. Conserv.* Elsevier Ltd, 142(10): 2282–2292. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2009.05.006.
- Sullivan, B.L., Phillips, T., Dayer, A.A., Wood, C.L., Farnsworth, A., Iliff, M.J., Davies, I.J., Wiggins, A., Fink, D., Hochachka, W.M., Rodewald, A.D., Rosenberg, K. V., Bonney, R., and Kelling, S. 2017. Using open access observational data for conservation action: A case study for birds, *Biol. Conserv.*, 208: 5–14. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2016.04.031.
- Synes, N.W. and Osborne, P.E. 2011. Choice of predictor variables as a source of uncertainty in continental-scale species distribution modelling under climate change, *Glob. Ecol. Biogeogr.*, 20(6): 904–914. DOI: 10.1111/j.1466-8238.2010.00635.x.
- Thomas, C.D., Cameron, A., Green, R.E., Bakkenes, M., Beaumont, L.J., Collingham, Y.C., Erasmus, B.F.N., Ferreira De Siqueira, M., Grainger, A., Hannah, L., Hughes, L., Huntley, B., Van Jaarsveld, A.S., Midgley, G.F., Miles, L., Ortega-Huerta, M.A., Peterson, A.T., Phillips, O.L., and Williams, S.E. 2004. Extinction risk from climate change, *Nature*, 427: 145–148. DOI: 10.1038/nature02121.
- Thomas, C.D. 2010. Climate, climate change and range boundaries, *Divers. Distrib.*, 16(3): 488–495. DOI: 10.1111/j.1472-4642.2010.00642.x.
- Thorn, J.S., Nijman, V., Smith, D., and Nekaris, K.A.I. 2009. Ecological niche modelling as a technique for assessing threats and setting conservation priorities for Asian slow lorises (Primates: *Nycticebus*), *Divers. Distrib.*, 15(2): 289–298. DOI: 10.1111/j.1472-4642.2008.00535.x.
- Thuiller, W. 2007. Climate change and the ecologist, *Nature*, 448(7153): 550–552. DOI: 10.1038/448550a.
- Trautmann, S. 2018. Climate Change Impacts on Bird Species, In: *Bird Species*.

- Cham: Springer, pp. 217–234. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-91689-7_12.
- UNESCO 2012. *Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve, India*. Available: <https://en.unesco.org/biosphere/aspac/nilgiri> (accessed on 29 March 2021). Available: <https://en.unesco.org/biosphere/aspac/nilgiri> [27 March 2021].
- UNESCO 2016. *Agasthyamala Biosphere Reserve, India*. Available: <https://en.unesco.org/biosphere/aspac/agasthyamala> (accessed on 29 March 2021). Available: <https://en.unesco.org/biosphere/aspac/agasthyamala> [27 March 2021].
- UNESCO World Heritage Committee 2017. *Decisions Adopted During the 41st Session of the World Heritage Committee*. Krakow, Poland. Available: <https://whc.unesco.org/archive/2017/whc17-41com-18-en.pdf>.
- Virkkala, R., Marmion, M., Heikkinen, R.K., Thuiller, W., and Luoto, M. 2010. Predicting range shifts of northern bird species: Influence of modelling technique and topography, *Acta Oecologica*, 36(3): 269–281. DOI: 10.1016/j.actao.2010.01.006.
- Walsberg, G.E. 1993. Thermal Consequences of Diurnal Microhabitat Selection in a Small Bird, *Ornis Scand.*, 24(3): 174. DOI: 10.2307/3676733.
- Walther, G.-R., Post, E., Convey, P., Menzel, A., Parmesan, C., Beebee, T.J.C., Fromentin, J.-M., Hoegh-Guldberg, O., and Bairlein, F. 2002. Ecological responses to recent climate change., *Nature*, 416(6879): 389–95. DOI: 10.1038/416389a.
- Walther, G.-R. 2010. Community and ecosystem responses to recent climate change, *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, 365(1549): 2019–2024. DOI: 10.1098/rstb.2010.0021.
- Weimerskirch, H., Inchausti, P., Guinet, C., and Barbraud, C. 2003. Trends in bird and seal populations as indicators of a system shift in the Southern Ocean, *Antarct. Sci.*, 15(2): 249–256. DOI: 10.1017/S0954102003001202.
- Wiens, J.J. 2011. The niche, biogeography and species interactions, *Philos. Trans.*

- R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, 366(1576): 2336–2350. DOI: 10.1098/rstb.2011.0059.
- Wilcox, B.A. and Murphy, D.D. 1985. Conservation strategy: the effects of fragmentation on extinction., *Am. Nat.*, 125(6): 879–887. DOI: 10.1086/284386.
- Williams, P.H., Margules, C.R., and Hilbert, D.W. 2002. Data requirements and data sources for biodiversity priority area selection, *J. Biosci.*, 27(4 SUPPL. 2): 327–338. DOI: 10.1007/BF02704963.
- Wilson, J.G. 1994. The Role of Bioindicators in Estuarine Management, *Estuaries*, 17(1): 94. DOI: 10.2307/1352337.
- Wordley, C.F.R., Sankaran, M., Mudappa, D., and Altringham, J.D. 2015. Landscape scale habitat suitability modelling of bats in the Western Ghats of India: Bats like something in their tea, *Biol. Conserv.* Elsevier B.V., 191: 529–536. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2015.08.005.
- Yee, T.W. and Mitchell, N.D. 1991. Generalized additive models in plant ecology, *J. Veg. Sci.*, 2(5): 587–602. DOI: 10.2307/3236170.
- Youden, W.J. 1950. Index for rating diagnostic tests, *Cancer*, 3(1): 32–35. DOI: 10.1002/1097-0142(1950)3:1<32::AID-CNCR2820030106>3.0.CO;2-3.
- Zurell, D., Franklin, J., König, C., Bouchet, P.J., Dormann, C.F., Elith, J., Fandos, G., Feng, X., Guillera-Arroita, G., Guisan, A., Lahoz-Monfort, J.J., Leitão, P.J., Park, D.S., Peterson, A.T., Rapacciuolo, G., Schmatz, D.R., Schröder, B., Serra-Diaz, J.M., Thuiller, W., Yates, K.L., Zimmermann, N.E., and Merow, C. 2020. A standard protocol for reporting species distribution models, *Ecography (Cop.)*, 43(9): 1261–1277. DOI: 10.1111/ecog.04960.

*MODELLING CLIMATE CHANGE IMPACT ON THE HIGH-
ALTITUDE BIRDS OF WESTERN GHATS, INDIA*

by

SREEKUMAR, E. R.

(2018 – 27 – 002)

ABSTRACT

**Submitted in partial fulfilment of the
requirements for the degree of**

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN FORESTRY

**Faculty of Forestry
Kerala Agricultural University**



DEPARTMENT OF WILDLIFE SCIENCE

COLLEGE OF FORESTRY

VELLANIKKARA, THRISSUR -680 656

KERALA, INDIA

2021

8 ABSTRACT

The montane ecosystems are highly susceptible to anthropogenic climate change. The habitat specialist species restricted in such ecosystems could be used as bioindicators as they are sensitive to climate change. In this study, species distribution modelling of six endemic birds residing in the montane ecosystems of the Western Ghats, were analysed to understand the patterns of species distribution in the changing climate scenarios. The maximum entropy (MaxEnt) algorithm was selected as the modelling tool for the study. The ENM Evaluate tool was used to determine the MaxEnt model settings, and the best-performing model was selected based on the Akaike Information Criterion (AIC) value. The six birds assessed in this study were Wayanad Laughingthrush, Banasura Laughingthrush, Nilgiri Laughingthrush, Palani Laughingthrush, Nilgiri Flycatcher and Black-and-orange Flycatcher, all of which are restricted distributed and threatened bird species. Different variables were used to develop the models for each of these species. However, the mean temperature of the coldest quarter (BIO 11) was found to be the most influencing variable in all models.

The current suitable habitats available for the different species were 47km² for Banasura Laughingthrush, 630km² for Nilgiri Laughingthrush, 3,096km² for Palani Laughingthrush, 6,532km² for Black-and-orange Flycatcher, 12,707km² for Nilgiri Flycatcher and 16,584km² for Wayanad Laughingthrush. The models also predicted the loss of suitable habitat under various climate change scenarios. The habitat loss due to the climate change was the greatest for the Banasura Laughingthrush, which could be losing the habitat to the tune of 66%-72.3%, while the habitat loss will be to the tune of 51.7% in the case of Nilgiri Laughingthrush. In the case of other species the habitat loss will be Wayanad Laughingthrush (36.8%-41.2%), Nilgiri Flycatcher (31.9%-45.8%), Black-and-orange Flycatcher (18.3%- 30.8%) and Palani Laughingthrush (24.7%-27.5%).

The whole population of the Banasura Laughingthrush is not protected under any of the protected areas in Western Ghats, while only 3.17% of the suitable habitat of the Nilgiri Laughingthrush falls under the protected area network. In the case of

other species under study also only 20 to 30% of the suitable habitats falls under the PA network. Realignment of the protected area network of the Western Ghats by including the distributional range of the above species of birds may ensure the long-term conservation of these species.

9 APPENDIX

Appendix I. Details of the occurrence data used for developing the models of the selected birds

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| WLT | 76.75 | 11.31 | 19-12-1974 | Tamil Nadu | 315 WLT19121974 |
| WLT | 76.37 | 11.67 | 13-01-1979 | Kerala | 735 WLT13011979 |
| WLT | 77.18 | 9.58 | 28-12-1991 | Kerala | 769 WLT28121991 |
| WLT | 76.84 | 10.47 | 02-04-2000 | Tamil Nadu | 685 WLT02042000 |
| WLT | 76.89 | 10.42 | 19-05-2000 | Tamil Nadu | 942 WLT19052000 |
| WLT | 74.34 | 15.39 | 18-02-2001 | Karnataka | 774 WLT18022001 |
| WLT | 76.94 | 10.25 | 14-01-2002 | Tamil Nadu | 617 WLT14012002 |
| WLT | 76.90 | 10.35 | 27-02-2005 | Tamil Nadu | 213 WLT27022005 |
| WLT | 76.70 | 10.54 | 21-02-2006 | Kerala | 035 WLT21022006 |
| WLT | 76.62 | 10.25 | 26-05-2006 | Kerala | 160 WLT26052006 |
| WLT | 76.80 | 10.52 | 24-12-2006 | Kerala | 173 WLT24122006 |
| WLT | 76.81 | 10.36 | 24-12-2006 | Kerala | 464 WLT24122006 |
| WLT | 76.62 | 10.96 | 12-02-2007 | Kerala | 990 WLT12022007 |
| WLT | 77.09 | 9.51 | 02-02-2008 | Kerala | 064 WLT02022008 |
| WLT | 77.34 | 9.57 | 03-02-2008 | Kerala | 088 WLT03022008 |
| WLT | 76.83 | 10.28 | 24-02-2008 | Kerala | 463 WLT24022008 |
| WLT | 76.38 | 11.44 | 27-12-2008 | Kerala | 249 WLT27122008 |
| WLT | 76.77 | 10.38 | 19-11-2009 | Kerala | 736 WLT19112009 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| WLT | 77.20 | 9.10 | 01-01-2010 | Kerala | 528 WLT01012010 |
| WLT | 76.16 | 11.47 | 10-12-2010 | Kerala | 266 WLT10122010 |
| WLT | 75.87 | 11.93 | 07-01-2011 | Kerala | 281 WLT07012011 |
| WLT | 75.89 | 11.55 | 12-03-2011 | Kerala | 317 WLT12032011 |
| WLT | 76.67 | 10.96 | 31-03-2011 | Kerala | 325 WLT31032011 |
| WLT | 76.42 | 11.18 | 07-04-2011 | Kerala | 329 WLT07042011 |
| WLT | 76.42 | 11.11 | 08-04-2011 | Kerala | 330 WLT08042011 |
| WLT | 76.77 | 10.12 | 29-01-2012 | Kerala | 522 WLT29012012 |
| WLT | 76.94 | 9.73 | 03-02-2013 | Kerala | 874 WLT03022013 |
| WLT | 76.74 | 11.40 | 21-12-2013 | Tamil Nadu | 481 WLT21122013 |
| WLT | 76.44 | 10.45 | 30-11-2014 | Kerala | 281 WLT30112014 |
| WLT | 77.40 | 8.57 | 18-02-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 821 WLT18022015 |
| WLT | 76.99 | 10.38 | 08-03-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 282 WLT08032015 |
| WLT | 75.90 | 11.72 | 13-04-2015 | Kerala | 750 WLT13042015 |
| WLT | 77.26 | 10.13 | 19-04-2015 | Kerala | 397 WLT19042015 |
| WLT | 75.96 | 11.88 | 15-05-2015 | Kerala | 281 WLT15052015 |
| WLT | 77.46 | 8.46 | 13-06-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 059 WLT13062015 |
| WLT | 76.63 | 10.31 | 08-08-2015 | Kerala | 279 WLT08082015 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| WLT | 76.72 | 10.30 | 05-09-2015 | Kerala | 286 WLT05092015 |
| WLT | 76.59 | 10.42 | 13-09-2015 | Kerala | 177 WLT13092015 |
| WLT | 76.79 | 10.30 | 18-09-2015 | Kerala | 786 WLT18092015 |
| WLT | 76.95 | 10.33 | 28-10-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 089 WLT28102015 |
| WLT | 76.87 | 11.41 | 15-11-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 569 WLT15112016 |
| WLT | 74.21 | 14.98 | 19-11-2016 | Goa | 810 WLT19112016 |
| WLT | 77.26 | 10.03 | 30-11-2016 | Kerala | 685 WLT30112016 |
| WLT | 76.67 | 10.46 | 15-01-2017 | Kerala | 075 WLT15012017 |
| WLT | 76.10 | 11.36 | 16-01-2017 | Kerala | 625 WLT16012017 |
| WLT | 75.96 | 12.14 | 22-01-2017 | Karnataka | 534 WLT22012017 |
| WLT | 76.13 | 11.32 | 01-02-2017 | Kerala | 767 WLT01022017 |
| WLT | 76.48 | 10.48 | 04-03-2017 | Kerala | 241 WLT04032017 |
| WLT | 76.57 | 10.46 | 19-08-2017 | Kerala | 099 WLT19082017 |
| WLT | 74.25 | 15.04 | 27-10-2017 | Goa | 154 WLT27102017 |
| WLT | 76.10 | 11.53 | 26-01-2018 | Kerala | 482 WLT26012018 |
| WLT | 75.96 | 11.59 | 11-02-2018 | Kerala | 738 WLT11022018 |
| WLT | 75.95 | 11.54 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 942 WLT11032018 |
| WLT | 75.84 | 11.71 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 884 WLT11032018 |
| WLT | 74.25 | 15.12 | 30-04-2018 | Goa | 531 WLT30042018 |
| WLT | 77.34 | 9.64 | 11-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 948 WLT11052018 |
| WLT | 77.14 | 9.46 | 12-05-2018 | Kerala | 870 WLT12052018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| WLT | 76.74 | 10.93 | 28-11-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 163 WLT28112018 |
| WLT | 77.36 | 8.54 | 04-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 603 WLT04122018 |
| WLT | 75.69 | 12.44 | 06-12-2018 | Karnataka | 829 WLT06122018 |
| WLT | 75.96 | 12.00 | 09-12-2018 | Karnataka | 012 WLT09122018 |
| WLT | 75.66 | 12.22 | 15-01-2019 | Karnataka | 867 WLT15012019 |
| WLT | 77.21 | 8.83 | 20-01-2019 | Kerala | 685 WLT20012019 |
| WLT | 77.21 | 9.33 | 24-01-2019 | Kerala | 638 WLT24012019 |
| WLT | 77.32 | 9.52 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 027 WLT25012019 |
| WLT | 77.21 | 9.39 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 681 WLT25012019 |
| WLT | 77.29 | 9.29 | 25-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 134 WLT25012019 |
| WLT | 77.39 | 9.48 | 25-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 631 WLT25012019 |
| WLT | 77.24 | 9.49 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 540 WLT26012019 |
| WLT | 77.19 | 9.48 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 174 WLT26012019 |
| WLT | 77.33 | 9.44 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 032 WLT26012019 |
| WLT | 77.32 | 9.39 | 27-01-2019 | Kerala | 166 WLT27012019 |
| WLT | 77.18 | 9.42 | 27-01-2019 | Kerala | 464 WLT27012019 |
| WLT | 77.26 | 9.45 | 28-01-2019 | Kerala | 113 WLT28012019 |
| WLT | 75.10 | 13.51 | 06-02-2019 | Karnataka | 253 WLT06022019 |
| WLT | 77.03 | 10.18 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 738 WLT22022019 |
| WLT | 77.11 | 10.20 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 384 WLT23022019 |
| WLT | 76.41 | 11.22 | 02-03-2019 | Kerala | 951 WLT02032019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| WLT | 76.45 | 11.31 | 02-03-2019 | Kerala | 429 WLT02032019 |
| WLT | 76.96 | 10.08 | 17-03-2019 | Kerala | 867 WLT17032019 |
| WLT | 76.80 | 11.33 | 24-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 097 WLT24032019 |
| WLT | 76.66 | 10.53 | 30-05-2019 | Kerala | 487 WLT30052019 |
| WLT | 77.22 | 9.80 | 30-06-2019 | Kerala | 592 WLT30062019 |
| WLT | 76.98 | 10.43 | 08-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 303 WLT08072019 |
| WLT | 77.08 | 10.11 | 03-08-2019 | Kerala | 912 WLT03082019 |
| WLT | 75.94 | 11.85 | 10-01-2020 | Kerala | 507 WLT10012020 |
| WLT | 77.07 | 10.06 | 12-01-2020 | Kerala | 887 WLT12012020 |
| WLT | 77.11 | 8.77 | 17-01-2020 | Kerala | 872 WLT17012020 |
| WLT | 76.65 | 11.02 | 19-01-2020 | Kerala | 661 WLT19012020 |
| WLT | 76.53 | 10.39 | 09-02-2020 | Kerala | 589 WLT09022020 |
| WLT | 77.14 | 9.33 | 08-03-2020 | Kerala | 118 WLT08032020 |
| WLT | 77.20 | 8.70 | 11-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 505 WLT11032020 |
| WLT | 76.98 | 9.28 | 15-03-2020 | Kerala | 704 WLT15032020 |
| WLT | 77.19 | 8.76 | 24-08-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 465 WLT24082020 |
| WLT | 74.24 | 15.38 | 28-10-2020 | Goa | 759 WLT28102020 |
| BLT | 75.87 | 11.95 | 09-03-2012 | Kerala | 225 BLT09032012 |
| BLT | 76.13 | 11.43 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 666 BLT11032018 |
| BLT | 76.12 | 11.43 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 257 BLT11032018 |
| BLT | 76.13 | 11.45 | 10-03-2018 | Kerala | 553 BLT10032018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| BLT | 76.12 | 11.43 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 223 BLT11032018 |
| BLT | 76.13 | 11.47 | 20-12-2008 | Kerala | 327 BLT20122008 |
| BLT | 76.08 | 11.56 | 07-12-2010 | Kerala | 264 BLT07122010 |
| BLT | 76.13 | 11.47 | 15-01-2012 | Kerala | 604 BLT15012012 |
| BLT | 76.08 | 11.54 | 11-01-2019 | Kerala | 418 BLT11012019 |
| BLT | 76.08 | 11.54 | 11-01-2019 | Kerala | 448 BLT11012019 |
| NLT | 76.64 | 10.95 | 12-02-2007 | Kerala | 032 NLT12022007 |
| NLT | 76.63 | 10.96 | 14-01-2017 | Kerala | 915 NLT14012017 |
| NLT | 76.47 | 11.11 | 19-07-2019 | Kerala | 323 NLT19072019 |
| NLT | 76.64 | 11.57 | 18-11-2012 | Tamil Nadu | 354 NLT18112012 |
| NLT | 76.68 | 11.46 | 01-02-2013 | Tamil Nadu | 868 NLT01022013 |
| NLT | 76.60 | 11.40 | 19-10-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 975 NLT19102014 |
| NLT | 76.89 | 11.44 | 30-12-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 285 NLT30122014 |
| NLT | 76.80 | 11.49 | 12-06-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 183 NLT12062015 |
| NLT | 76.65 | 11.47 | 05-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 558 NLT05032016 |
| NLT | 76.62 | 11.47 | 04-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 177 NLT04032016 |
| NLT | 76.85 | 11.40 | 24-05-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 455 NLT24052016 |
| NLT | 76.76 | 11.37 | 17-07-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 690 NLT17072016 |
| NLT | 76.98 | 11.42 | 05-07-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 570 NLT05072016 |
| NLT | 76.60 | 11.32 | 11-09-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 491 NLT11092016 |
| NLT | 76.87 | 11.41 | 15-11-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 569 NLT15112016 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NLT | 76.74 | 11.40 | 14-01-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 180 NLT14012017 |
| NLT | 76.67 | 11.39 | 31-01-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 386 NLT31012017 |
| NLT | 76.90 | 11.51 | 12-02-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 510 NLT12022017 |
| NLT | 76.71 | 11.41 | 31-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 549 NLT31052017 |
| NLT | 76.60 | 11.34 | 18-08-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 982 NLT18082017 |
| NLT | 76.81 | 11.35 | 20-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 766 NLT20102017 |
| NLT | 76.70 | 11.32 | 17-11-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 949 NLT17112017 |
| NLT | 76.84 | 11.38 | 26-01-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 907 NLT26012017 |
| NLT | 76.80 | 11.47 | 04-02-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 429 NLT04022018 |
| NLT | 76.64 | 11.35 | 02-03-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 403 NLT02032018 |
| NLT | 76.76 | 11.31 | 02-09-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 705 NLT02092018 |
| NLT | 76.77 | 11.41 | 09-07-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 321 NLT09072018 |
| NLT | 76.91 | 11.48 | 09-08-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 749 NLT09082018 |
| NLT | 76.62 | 11.22 | 07-08-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 224 NLT07082018 |
| NLT | 76.65 | 11.28 | 25-11-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 757 NLT25112018 |
| NLT | 76.65 | 11.44 | 09-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 269 NLT09122018 |
| NLT | 76.69 | 11.42 | 09-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 693 NLT09122018 |
| NLT | 76.91 | 11.36 | 02-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 327 NLT02122018 |
| NLT | 76.81 | 11.38 | 02-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 932 NLT02022019 |
| NLT | 76.80 | 11.33 | 24-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 097 NLT24032019 |
| NLT | 76.72 | 11.44 | 04-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 213 NLT04032019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NLT | 76.51 | 11.48 | 14-04-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 613 NLT14042019 |
| NLT | 76.70 | 11.38 | 04-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 607 NLT04072019 |
| NLT | 76.89 | 11.41 | 17-08-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 501 NLT17082019 |
| NLT | 76.61 | 11.30 | 11-09-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 817 NLT11092019 |
| NLT | 76.72 | 11.39 | 21-09-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 399 NLT21092019 |
| NLT | 76.64 | 11.27 | 09-11-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 398 NLT09112019 |
| NLT | 76.79 | 11.35 | 20-12-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 841 NLT20122019 |
| NLT | 76.87 | 11.44 | 13-12-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 114 NLT13122019 |
| NLT | 76.53 | 11.22 | 18-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 756 NLT18012020 |
| NLT | 76.73 | 11.42 | 18-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 899 NLT18012020 |
| NLT | 76.64 | 11.31 | 20-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 412 NLT20022020 |
| NLT | 76.59 | 11.22 | 16-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 364 NLT16102017 |
| NLT | 76.63 | 11.25 | 27-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 480 NLT27022020 |
| NLT | 76.65 | 11.32 | 21-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 391 NLT21022020 |
| NLT | 76.54 | 11.48 | 24-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 459 NLT24032020 |
| NLT | 76.61 | 11.26 | 06-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 661 NLT06032020 |
| NLT | 76.80 | 11.40 | 14-09-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 030 NLT14092020 |
| NLT | 76.56 | 11.29 | 10-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 303 NLT10112020 |
| NLT | 76.89 | 11.48 | 09-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 432 NLT09112020 |
| NLT | 76.58 | 11.30 | 28-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 086 NLT28112020 |
| PLT | 77.04 | 10.18 | 24-02-2019 | Kerala | 167 PLT24022019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| PLT | 77.06 | 10.18 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 302 PLT23022019 |
| PLT | 77.02 | 10.22 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 446 PLT23022019 |
| PLT | 77.06 | 10.14 | 20-02-2000 | Kerala | 135 PLT20022000 |
| PLT | 77.05 | 10.07 | 11-02-2006 | Kerala | 848 PLT11022006 |
| PLT | 77.30 | 9.59 | 03-02-2008 | Kerala | 054 PLT03022008 |
| PLT | 77.19 | 10.10 | 31-01-2009 | Kerala | 781 PLT31012009 |
| PLT | 77.25 | 10.00 | 24-01-2009 | Kerala | 775 PLT24012009 |
| PLT | 77.19 | 10.18 | 17-01-2009 | Kerala | 771 PLT17012009 |
| PLT | 77.00 | 10.16 | 30-01-2009 | Kerala | 780 PLT30012009 |
| PLT | 77.19 | 10.20 | 08-01-2009 | Kerala | 766 PLT08012009 |
| PLT | 77.06 | 10.09 | 30-01-2009 | Kerala | 934 PLT30012009 |
| PLT | 77.08 | 10.23 | 09-12-2012 | Kerala | 027 PLT09122012 |
| PLT | 77.09 | 10.29 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 194 PLT08122012 |
| PLT | 77.25 | 10.13 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 203 PLT08122012 |
| PLT | 77.15 | 10.33 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 823 PLT08122012 |
| PLT | 77.10 | 10.17 | 07-12-2012 | Kerala | 630 PLT07122012 |
| PLT | 77.15 | 9.94 | 26-04-2015 | Kerala | 579 PLT26042015 |
| PLT | 77.08 | 10.08 | 09-05-2015 | Kerala | 171 PLT09052015 |
| PLT | 77.01 | 10.20 | 06-05-2015 | Kerala | 788 PLT06052015 |
| PLT | 77.12 | 10.06 | 02-10-2015 | Kerala | 025 PLT02102015 |
| PLT | 77.20 | 10.31 | 22-10-2015 | Kerala | 357 PLT22102015 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| PLT | 77.14 | 10.04 | 05-12-2015 | Kerala | 667 PLT05122015 |
| PLT | 77.26 | 10.15 | 17-02-2016 | Kerala | 285 PLT17022016 |
| PLT | 77.19 | 10.23 | 12-09-2016 | Kerala | 235 PLT12092016 |
| PLT | 77.11 | 9.78 | 16-09-2016 | Kerala | 224 PLT16092016 |
| PLT | 77.24 | 10.17 | 29-10-2016 | Kerala | 304 PLT29102016 |
| PLT | 77.08 | 10.15 | 26-12-2016 | Kerala | 603 PLT26122016 |
| PLT | 77.12 | 10.18 | 23-01-2017 | Kerala | 423 PLT23012017 |
| PLT | 77.18 | 10.19 | 28-04-2017 | Kerala | 363 PLT28042017 |
| PLT | 77.31 | 9.57 | 28-10-2017 | Kerala | 311 PLT28102017 |
| PLT | 77.23 | 10.14 | 15-10-2017 | Kerala | 489 PLT15102017 |
| PLT | 77.15 | 10.12 | 10-10-2017 | Kerala | 046 PLT10102017 |
| PLT | 77.21 | 10.13 | 14-10-2017 | Kerala | 520 PLT14102017 |
| PLT | 77.09 | 10.03 | 15-12-2017 | Kerala | 344 PLT15122017 |
| PLT | 77.13 | 10.11 | 16-01-2018 | Kerala | 908 PLT16012018 |
| PLT | 77.01 | 10.06 | 16-03-2018 | Kerala | 721 PLT16032018 |
| PLT | 77.04 | 10.06 | 16-03-2018 | Kerala | 568 PLT16032018 |
| PLT | 77.10 | 10.14 | 02-03-2018 | Kerala | 846 PLT02032018 |
| PLT | 77.24 | 10.20 | 12-04-2018 | Kerala | 079 PLT12042018 |
| PLT | 77.27 | 10.20 | 16-04-2018 | Kerala | 101 PLT16042018 |
| PLT | 77.26 | 10.17 | 15-04-2018 | Kerala | 943 PLT15042018 |
| PLT | 77.23 | 9.97 | 17-04-2018 | Kerala | 317 PLT17042018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| PLT | 76.99 | 10.03 | 23-11-2018 | Kerala | 950 PLT23112018 |
| PLT | 77.26 | 9.41 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 269 PLT26012019 |
| PLT | 77.10 | 10.09 | 19-01-2019 | Kerala | 328 PLT19012019 |
| PLT | 77.39 | 9.50 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 089 PLT26012019 |
| PLT | 77.34 | 9.58 | 27-01-2019 | Kerala | 401 PLT27012019 |
| PLT | 77.13 | 10.16 | 20-01-2019 | Kerala | 470 PLT20012019 |
| PLT | 77.38 | 9.49 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 047 PLT25012019 |
| PLT | 77.04 | 10.23 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 036 PLT22022019 |
| PLT | 77.21 | 10.06 | 02-02-2019 | Kerala | 831 PLT02022019 |
| PLT | 77.09 | 10.18 | 21-02-2019 | Kerala | 254 PLT21022019 |
| PLT | 77.02 | 10.17 | 21-02-2019 | Kerala | 143 PLT21022019 |
| PLT | 77.07 | 10.27 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 207 PLT22022019 |
| PLT | 77.11 | 10.28 | 24-02-2019 | Kerala | 166 PLT24022019 |
| PLT | 77.12 | 10.04 | 03-02-2019 | Kerala | 218 PLT03022019 |
| PLT | 77.07 | 10.21 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 270 PLT23022019 |
| PLT | 77.22 | 10.21 | 24-02-2019 | Kerala | 595 PLT24022019 |
| PLT | 77.23 | 10.22 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 523 PLT23022019 |
| PLT | 77.24 | 10.24 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 866 PLT23022019 |
| PLT | 77.17 | 10.12 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 494 PLT10032019 |
| PLT | 77.01 | 10.09 | 16-03-2019 | Kerala | 378 PLT16032019 |
| PLT | 77.13 | 10.09 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 541 PLT10032019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| PLT | 76.99 | 10.09 | 16-03-2019 | Kerala | 520 PLT16032019 |
| PLT | 76.97 | 10.15 | 15-03-2019 | Kerala | 458 PLT15032019 |
| PLT | 76.99 | 10.07 | 15-03-2019 | Kerala | 578 PLT15032019 |
| PLT | 77.10 | 10.23 | 15-03-2019 | Kerala | 539 PLT15032019 |
| PLT | 76.99 | 10.11 | 15-03-2019 | Kerala | 873 PLT15032019 |
| PLT | 76.91 | 10.09 | 16-03-2019 | Kerala | 853 PLT16032019 |
| PLT | 76.96 | 10.08 | 17-03-2019 | Kerala | 570 PLT17032019 |
| PLT | 77.16 | 10.04 | 12-04-2019 | Kerala | 656 PLT12042019 |
| PLT | 77.07 | 10.06 | 23-04-2019 | Kerala | 841 PLT23042019 |
| PLT | 77.18 | 10.25 | 13-04-2019 | Kerala | 914 PLT13042019 |
| PLT | 77.10 | 10.07 | 04-08-2019 | Kerala | 620 PLT04082019 |
| PLT | 77.20 | 10.15 | 03-08-2019 | Kerala | 787 PLT03082019 |
| PLT | 77.08 | 10.11 | 03-08-2019 | Kerala | 502 PLT03082019 |
| PLT | 77.12 | 10.00 | 26-01-2020 | Kerala | 543 PLT26012020 |
| PLT | 77.06 | 10.12 | 06-02-2020 | Kerala | 301 PLT06022020 |
| PLT | 77.17 | 10.08 | 08-09-2020 | Kerala | 878 PLT08092020 |
| PLT | 77.04 | 10.14 | 27-01-2021 | Kerala | 511 PLT27012021 |
| PLT | 77.04 | 10.00 | 17-01-2021 | Kerala | 492 PLT17012021 |
| PLT | 76.87 | 9.49 | 10-11-2014 | Kerala | 283 PLT10112014 |
| PLT | 77.23 | 9.19 | 01-01-2010 | Kerala | 246 PLT01012010 |
| PLT | 77.23 | 9.34 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 149 PLT25012019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| PLT | 77.01 | 10.35 | 26-01-2000 | Tamil Nadu | 887 PLT26012000 |
| PLT | 77.02 | 10.33 | 19-01-2005 | Tamil Nadu | 943 PLT19012005 |
| PLT | 76.98 | 10.39 | 17-06-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 195 PLT17062015 |
| PLT | 77.00 | 10.38 | 05-10-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 113 PLT05102016 |
| PLT | 77.00 | 10.27 | 15-01-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 208 PLT15012017 |
| PLT | 76.99 | 10.40 | 07-02-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 463 PLT07022017 |
| PLT | 77.07 | 10.32 | 16-03-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 065 PLT16032018 |
| PLT | 77.00 | 10.31 | 17-03-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 855 PLT17032018 |
| PLT | 77.00 | 10.33 | 30-07-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 840 PLT30072018 |
| PLT | 77.04 | 10.33 | 26-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 729 PLT26012019 |
| PLT | 76.95 | 10.41 | 10-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 193 PLT10032019 |
| PLT | 77.51 | 10.36 | 09-01-2011 | Tamil Nadu | 312 PLT09012011 |
| PLT | 77.57 | 10.31 | 03-08-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 030 PLT03082014 |
| PLT | 77.44 | 10.21 | 15-06-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 638 PLT15062014 |
| PLT | 77.38 | 10.24 | 15-06-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 111 PLT15062014 |
| PLT | 77.42 | 10.24 | 15-06-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 803 PLT15062014 |
| PLT | 77.53 | 10.24 | 12-10-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 635 PLT12102016 |
| PLT | 77.48 | 10.24 | 28-05-2011 | Tamil Nadu | 103 PLT28052011 |
| PLT | 77.52 | 10.30 | 23-06-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 504 PLT23062017 |
| PLT | 77.50 | 10.23 | 23-01-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 050 PLT23012018 |
| PLT | 77.49 | 10.22 | 11-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 147 PLT11042018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| PLT | 77.55 | 10.29 | 29-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 451 PLT29052018 |
| PLT | 77.41 | 10.26 | 30-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 250 PLT30032019 |
| PLT | 77.43 | 10.20 | 06-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 544 PLT06032019 |
| PLT | 77.45 | 10.23 | 21-05-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 056 PLT21052019 |
| PLT | 77.50 | 10.25 | 18-05-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 541 PLT18052019 |
| PLT | 77.46 | 10.25 | 19-06-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 537 PLT19062019 |
| PLT | 77.60 | 10.33 | 23-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 232 PLT23072019 |
| PLT | 77.55 | 10.27 | 09-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 479 PLT09072019 |
| PLT | 77.31 | 10.21 | 03-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 091 PLT03012020 |
| PLT | 77.36 | 10.29 | 28-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 238 PLT28112020 |
| PLT | 77.48 | 10.27 | 29-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 348 PLT29112020 |
| PLT | 77.34 | 10.19 | 17-12-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 163 PLT17122020 |
| PLT | 77.64 | 10.22 | 23-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 846 PLT23012021 |
| PLT | 77.40 | 10.29 | 16-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 712 PLT16012021 |
| PLT | 77.22 | 10.08 | 16-09-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 494 PLT16092017 |
| PLT | 77.36 | 9.60 | 28-12-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 405 PLT28122017 |
| PLT | 77.32 | 9.60 | 13-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 616 PLT13052018 |
| PLT | 77.38 | 9.53 | 25-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 340 PLT25012019 |
| PLT | 77.09 | 10.31 | 13-05-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 716 PLT13052019 |
| PLT | 77.37 | 9.54 | 26-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 776 PLT26012019 |
| PLT | 77.30 | 9.31 | 27-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 198 PLT27012019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| PLT | 77.27 | 10.13 | 23-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 232 PLT23022019 |
| PLT | 77.29 | 10.21 | 24-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 446 PLT24022019 |
| PLT | 77.26 | 10.23 | 08-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 496 PLT08032020 |
| NIF | 77.17 | 11.90 | 06-11-2018 | Karnataka | 583 NIF06112018 |
| NIF | 77.18 | 11.87 | 07-11-2018 | Karnataka | 810 NIF07112018 |
| NIF | 75.30 | 13.15 | 19-05-2012 | Karnataka | 112 NIF19052012 |
| NIF | 75.75 | 13.52 | 24-12-2012 | Karnataka | 873 NIF24122012 |
| NIF | 75.77 | 13.31 | 09-04-2013 | Karnataka | 359 NIF09042013 |
| NIF | 75.73 | 13.45 | 26-09-2016 | Karnataka | 229 NIF26092016 |
| NIF | 75.73 | 13.41 | 26-09-2016 | Karnataka | 711 NIF26092016 |
| NIF | 75.97 | 11.95 | 15-05-2008 | Karnataka | 877 NIF15052008 |
| NIF | 75.66 | 12.22 | 15-01-2019 | Karnataka | 867 NIF15012019 |
| NIF | 75.92 | 11.95 | 10-09-2016 | Karnataka | 493 NIF10092016 |
| NIF | 76.56 | 10.20 | 11-10-2015 | Kerala | 261 NIF11102015 |
| NIF | 76.69 | 10.13 | 01-01-2018 | Kerala | 769 NIF01012018 |
| NIF | 77.03 | 10.20 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 861 NIF22022019 |
| NIF | 77.02 | 10.22 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 446 NIF23022019 |
| NIF | 77.00 | 9.97 | 30-12-1978 | Kerala | 708 NIF30121978 |
| NIF | 77.34 | 9.57 | 03-02-2008 | Kerala | 088 NIF03022008 |
| NIF | 77.38 | 9.50 | 13-05-2018 | Kerala | 626 NIF13052018 |
| NIF | 77.09 | 9.51 | 02-02-2008 | Kerala | 064 NIF02022008 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.19 | 10.18 | 17-01-2009 | Kerala | 771 NIF17012009 |
| NIF | 77.09 | 10.13 | 18-01-2009 | Kerala | 692 NIF18012009 |
| NIF | 77.13 | 10.29 | 04-01-2009 | Kerala | 690 NIF04012009 |
| NIF | 77.06 | 10.09 | 30-01-2009 | Kerala | 934 NIF30012009 |
| NIF | 77.16 | 10.27 | 12-01-2009 | Kerala | 769 NIF12012009 |
| NIF | 77.23 | 10.06 | 28-01-2009 | Kerala | 778 NIF28012009 |
| NIF | 77.03 | 10.12 | 07-04-2010 | Kerala | 513 NIF07042010 |
| NIF | 77.24 | 9.99 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 922 NIF08122012 |
| NIF | 77.08 | 10.23 | 09-12-2012 | Kerala | 027 NIF09122012 |
| NIF | 77.04 | 10.23 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 253 NIF08122012 |
| NIF | 77.08 | 10.15 | 29-01-2013 | Kerala | 963 NIF29012013 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 9.81 | 03-02-2013 | Kerala | 868 NIF03022013 |
| NIF | 76.97 | 9.79 | 02-02-2013 | Kerala | 242 NIF02022013 |
| NIF | 76.98 | 9.76 | 02-02-2013 | Kerala | 831 NIF02022013 |
| NIF | 77.26 | 10.15 | 07-11-2014 | Kerala | 403 NIF07112014 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 10.06 | 19-04-2015 | Kerala | 616 NIF19042015 |
| NIF | 77.01 | 10.20 | 06-05-2015 | Kerala | 788 NIF06052015 |
| NIF | 76.75 | 10.13 | 28-12-2015 | Kerala | 088 NIF28122015 |
| NIF | 77.14 | 10.04 | 06-05-2016 | Kerala | 166 NIF06052016 |
| NIF | 77.15 | 10.12 | 08-08-2016 | Kerala | 118 NIF08082016 |
| NIF | 77.24 | 10.17 | 29-10-2016 | Kerala | 304 NIF29102016 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.06 | 10.12 | 24-10-2016 | Kerala | 973 NIF24102016 |
| NIF | 77.20 | 10.31 | 22-10-2015 | Kerala | 357 NIF22102015 |
| NIF | 77.16 | 9.59 | 20-11-2016 | Kerala | 224 NIF20112016 |
| NIF | 77.04 | 10.00 | 27-12-2016 | Kerala | 651 NIF27122016 |
| NIF | 77.12 | 10.18 | 23-01-2017 | Kerala | 423 NIF23012017 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 9.58 | 29-01-2017 | Kerala | 591 NIF29012017 |
| NIF | 77.18 | 10.19 | 28-04-2017 | Kerala | 363 NIF28042017 |
| NIF | 77.22 | 10.35 | 19-04-2017 | Kerala | 440 NIF19042017 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 10.04 | 20-06-2017 | Kerala | 242 NIF20062017 |
| NIF | 76.87 | 9.73 | 18-08-2017 | Kerala | 685 NIF18082017 |
| NIF | 76.89 | 9.91 | 05-08-2017 | Kerala | 619 NIF05082017 |
| NIF | 77.07 | 10.08 | 18-04-2014 | Kerala | 770 NIF18042014 |
| NIF | 76.92 | 9.82 | 25-11-2017 | Kerala | 515 NIF25112017 |
| NIF | 76.93 | 9.74 | 03-11-2017 | Kerala | 779 NIF03112017 |
| NIF | 77.05 | 10.07 | 20-12-2017 | Kerala | 537 NIF20122017 |
| NIF | 77.09 | 10.03 | 15-12-2017 | Kerala | 344 NIF15122017 |
| NIF | 77.16 | 10.04 | 23-12-2017 | Kerala | 238 NIF23122017 |
| NIF | 76.94 | 10.05 | 20-12-2017 | Kerala | 530 NIF20122017 |
| NIF | 77.13 | 10.11 | 16-01-2018 | Kerala | 908 NIF16012018 |
| NIF | 77.14 | 9.65 | 04-02-2018 | Kerala | 594 NIF04022018 |
| NIF | 77.07 | 10.06 | 26-03-2018 | Kerala | 998 NIF26032018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.04 | 10.06 | 16-03-2018 | Kerala | 568 NIF16032018 |
| NIF | 77.10 | 10.09 | 23-03-2018 | Kerala | 608 NIF23032018 |
| NIF | 77.09 | 10.27 | 03-04-2018 | Kerala | 342 NIF03042018 |
| NIF | 77.26 | 10.20 | 21-04-2018 | Kerala | 745 NIF21042018 |
| NIF | 77.21 | 10.24 | 05-04-2018 | Kerala | 303 NIF05042018 |
| NIF | 77.26 | 9.52 | 12-05-2018 | Kerala | 275 NIF12052018 |
| NIF | 77.11 | 9.53 | 12-05-2018 | Kerala | 189 NIF12052018 |
| NIF | 77.28 | 9.48 | 13-05-2018 | Kerala | 168 NIF13052018 |
| NIF | 77.07 | 10.19 | 17-08-2015 | Kerala | 940 NIF17082015 |
| NIF | 77.06 | 10.01 | 06-11-2018 | Kerala | 066 NIF06112018 |
| NIF | 77.20 | 10.20 | 20-12-2018 | Kerala | 165 NIF20122018 |
| NIF | 77.02 | 10.06 | 20-01-2019 | Kerala | 122 NIF20012019 |
| NIF | 77.19 | 10.22 | 14-01-2019 | Kerala | 329 NIF14012019 |
| NIF | 77.34 | 9.55 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 518 NIF26012019 |
| NIF | 77.20 | 10.15 | 19-01-2019 | Kerala | 336 NIF19012019 |
| NIF | 77.26 | 9.41 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 269 NIF26012019 |
| NIF | 77.18 | 10.04 | 03-02-2019 | Kerala | 639 NIF03022019 |
| NIF | 77.11 | 10.28 | 24-02-2019 | Kerala | 171 NIF24022019 |
| NIF | 77.26 | 10.17 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 635 NIF23022019 |
| NIF | 77.02 | 10.17 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 212 NIF23022019 |
| NIF | 77.00 | 10.16 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 526 NIF22022019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.09 | 10.18 | 21-02-2019 | Kerala | 373 NIF21022019 |
| NIF | 77.24 | 10.24 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 866 NIF23022019 |
| NIF | 77.22 | 10.20 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 246 NIF23022019 |
| NIF | 77.09 | 10.20 | 21-02-2019 | Kerala | 712 NIF21022019 |
| NIF | 77.22 | 10.22 | 24-02-2019 | Kerala | 431 NIF24022019 |
| NIF | 77.12 | 10.20 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 523 NIF22022019 |
| NIF | 77.01 | 10.08 | 12-12-2009 | Kerala | 682 NIF12122009 |
| NIF | 77.17 | 10.12 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 494 NIF10032019 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 10.09 | 16-03-2019 | Kerala | 520 NIF16032019 |
| NIF | 77.09 | 10.11 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 510 NIF10032019 |
| NIF | 76.97 | 10.09 | 17-03-2019 | Kerala | 623 NIF17032019 |
| NIF | 77.13 | 10.09 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 541 NIF10032019 |
| NIF | 76.97 | 10.07 | 07-05-2019 | Kerala | 080 NIF07052019 |
| NIF | 76.90 | 9.70 | 14-09-2019 | Kerala | 493 NIF14092019 |
| NIF | 77.03 | 10.04 | 27-10-2019 | Kerala | 577 NIF27102019 |
| NIF | 77.12 | 10.04 | 18-01-2020 | Kerala | 963 NIF18012020 |
| NIF | 77.10 | 10.22 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 208 NIF08122012 |
| NIF | 77.06 | 10.14 | 26-02-2020 | Kerala | 470 NIF26022020 |
| NIF | 77.27 | 10.21 | 08-03-2020 | Kerala | 030 NIF08032020 |
| NIF | 77.03 | 10.14 | 17-10-2020 | Kerala | 007 NIF17102020 |
| NIF | 77.22 | 9.96 | 23-12-2020 | Kerala | 200 NIF23122020 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| NIF | 76.95 | 10.09 | 19-12-2020 | Kerala | 771 NIF19122020 |
| NIF | 77.10 | 10.06 | 28-01-2021 | Kerala | 703 NIF28012021 |
| NIF | 77.06 | 10.04 | 24-01-2021 | Kerala | 007 NIF24012021 |
| NIF | 75.87 | 11.95 | 09-03-2012 | Kerala | 225 NIF09032012 |
| NIF | 76.87 | 9.49 | 10-11-2014 | Kerala | 283 NIF10112014 |
| NIF | 76.81 | 9.77 | 15-04-2017 | Kerala | 556 NIF15042017 |
| NIF | 76.13 | 11.43 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 683 NIF11032018 |
| NIF | 75.88 | 11.70 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 384 NIF11032018 |
| NIF | 76.42 | 11.09 | 25-12-1990 | Kerala | 331 NIF25121990 |
| NIF | 76.70 | 10.54 | 21-02-2006 | Kerala | 035 NIF21022006 |
| NIF | 76.64 | 10.95 | 12-02-2007 | Kerala | 032 NIF12022007 |
| NIF | 76.44 | 11.20 | 06-04-2011 | Kerala | 328 NIF06042011 |
| NIF | 76.43 | 11.11 | 08-02-2014 | Kerala | 997 NIF08022014 |
| NIF | 76.70 | 11.06 | 22-02-2015 | Kerala | 047 NIF22022015 |
| NIF | 76.45 | 11.09 | 08-12-2015 | Kerala | 065 NIF08122015 |
| NIF | 76.44 | 11.15 | 06-05-2016 | Kerala | 619 NIF06052016 |
| NIF | 76.69 | 10.52 | 13-01-2019 | Kerala | 142 NIF13012019 |
| NIF | 76.80 | 10.49 | 04-08-2019 | Kerala | 546 NIF04082019 |
| NIF | 76.67 | 10.47 | 09-01-2021 | Kerala | 732 NIF09012021 |
| NIF | 77.17 | 9.44 | 27-12-2016 | Kerala | 769 NIF27122016 |
| NIF | 77.07 | 9.42 | 13-05-2018 | Kerala | 457 NIF13052018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.23 | 9.34 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 149 NIF25012019 |
| NIF | 77.18 | 9.43 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 010 NIF26012019 |
| NIF | 77.18 | 9.35 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 937 NIF26012019 |
| NIF | 76.42 | 10.50 | 04-03-2017 | Kerala | 954 NIF04032017 |
| NIF | 77.19 | 8.68 | 26-08-2015 | Kerala | 639 NIF26082015 |
| NIF | 75.81 | 11.85 | 17-12-2010 | Kerala | 272 NIF17122010 |
| NIF | 75.94 | 11.94 | 12-01-2011 | Kerala | 284 NIF12012011 |
| NIF | 76.13 | 11.47 | 15-01-2012 | Kerala | 604 NIF15012012 |
| NIF | 76.09 | 11.85 | 11-04-2015 | Kerala | 462 NIF11042015 |
| NIF | 76.05 | 11.52 | 22-01-2016 | Kerala | 730 NIF22012016 |
| NIF | 76.07 | 11.66 | 15-02-2016 | Kerala | 122 NIF15022016 |
| NIF | 76.16 | 11.55 | 17-07-2016 | Kerala | 035 NIF17072016 |
| NIF | 76.21 | 11.75 | 10-09-2016 | Kerala | 701 NIF10092016 |
| NIF | 76.10 | 11.53 | 10-02-2018 | Kerala | 719 NIF10022018 |
| NIF | 76.14 | 11.51 | 10-02-2018 | Kerala | 186 NIF10022018 |
| NIF | 76.10 | 11.59 | 09-03-2018 | Kerala | 119 NIF09032018 |
| NIF | 76.10 | 11.49 | 03-10-2018 | Kerala | 493 NIF03102018 |
| NIF | 76.11 | 11.51 | 03-10-2018 | Kerala | 520 NIF03102018 |
| NIF | 76.08 | 11.54 | 11-01-2019 | Kerala | 448 NIF11012019 |
| NIF | 75.91 | 11.71 | 22-02-2020 | Kerala | 681 NIF22022020 |
| NIF | 76.05 | 11.54 | 27-10-2020 | Kerala | 197 NIF27102020 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.24 | 10.12 | 14-10-2017 | Kerala | 556 NIF14102017 |
| NIF | 77.01 | 10.35 | 26-01-2000 | Tamil Nadu | 887 NIF26012000 |
| NIF | 76.91 | 10.31 | 24-01-2000 | Tamil Nadu | 505 NIF24012000 |
| NIF | 76.90 | 10.34 | 18-01-2002 | Tamil Nadu | 596 NIF18012002 |
| NIF | 76.93 | 10.32 | 08-01-2004 | Tamil Nadu | 408 NIF08012004 |
| NIF | 76.72 | 10.94 | 15-04-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 042 NIF15042014 |
| NIF | 76.94 | 10.35 | 30-05-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 722 NIF30052015 |
| NIF | 76.98 | 10.45 | 13-09-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 186 NIF13092015 |
| NIF | 76.95 | 10.33 | 28-10-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 089 NIF28102015 |
| NIF | 76.97 | 10.34 | 22-01-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 946 NIF22012016 |
| NIF | 77.02 | 10.33 | 12-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 518 NIF12032016 |
| NIF | 76.98 | 10.36 | 03-01-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 624 NIF03012017 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 10.39 | 03-03-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 456 NIF03032017 |
| NIF | 76.94 | 11.35 | 14-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 251 NIF14052017 |
| NIF | 76.88 | 10.30 | 06-11-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 864 NIF06112017 |
| NIF | 76.95 | 10.41 | 26-01-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 642 NIF26012018 |
| NIF | 76.97 | 10.27 | 09-02-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 735 NIF09022018 |
| NIF | 76.86 | 11.34 | 08-03-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 593 NIF08032018 |
| NIF | 77.07 | 10.32 | 16-03-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 065 NIF16032018 |
| NIF | 76.96 | 10.40 | 13-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 226 NIF13032019 |
| NIF | 77.03 | 10.30 | 06-10-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 779 NIF06102018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.00 | 10.33 | 30-09-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 910 NIF30092018 |
| NIF | 76.98 | 10.27 | 24-09-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 464 NIF24092018 |
| NIF | 77.04 | 10.39 | 09-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 883 NIF09012019 |
| NIF | 77.04 | 10.33 | 26-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 063 NIF26012019 |
| NIF | 77.02 | 10.37 | 09-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 138 NIF09012019 |
| NIF | 76.90 | 11.33 | 18-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 378 NIF18022019 |
| NIF | 77.01 | 10.28 | 19-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 409 NIF19072019 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 10.29 | 28-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 948 NIF28032020 |
| NIF | 76.99 | 10.37 | 05-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 554 NIF05012020 |
| NIF | 76.73 | 10.97 | 12-12-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 006 NIF12122020 |
| NIF | 77.50 | 10.25 | 03-05-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 700 NIF03052015 |
| NIF | 77.54 | 10.24 | 15-07-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 570 NIF15072015 |
| NIF | 77.45 | 10.27 | 13-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 643 NIF13052017 |
| NIF | 77.55 | 10.21 | 12-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 644 NIF12052017 |
| NIF | 77.36 | 10.23 | 06-08-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 794 NIF06082017 |
| NIF | 77.50 | 10.23 | 23-01-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 050 NIF23012018 |
| NIF | 77.49 | 10.22 | 11-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 147 NIF11042018 |
| NIF | 77.54 | 10.31 | 29-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 437 NIF29052018 |
| NIF | 77.48 | 10.28 | 28-07-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 454 NIF28072017 |
| NIF | 77.57 | 10.31 | 03-08-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 030 NIF03082014 |
| NIF | 77.37 | 10.27 | 14-09-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 355 NIF14092018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.50 | 10.20 | 29-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 493 NIF29122018 |
| NIF | 77.58 | 10.35 | 08-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 527 NIF08012019 |
| NIF | 77.63 | 10.25 | 07-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 935 NIF07012019 |
| NIF | 77.48 | 10.24 | 02-04-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 766 NIF02042019 |
| NIF | 77.40 | 10.19 | 09-05-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 863 NIF09052019 |
| NIF | 77.37 | 10.30 | 01-06-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 613 NIF01062019 |
| NIF | 77.46 | 10.22 | 05-06-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 748 NIF05062019 |
| NIF | 77.60 | 10.33 | 23-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 232 NIF23072019 |
| NIF | 77.65 | 10.29 | 12-06-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 074 NIF12062018 |
| NIF | 77.54 | 10.29 | 11-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 750 NIF11072019 |
| NIF | 77.39 | 10.25 | 05-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 178 NIF05072019 |
| NIF | 77.61 | 10.27 | 14-10-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 389 NIF14102019 |
| NIF | 77.73 | 10.30 | 21-05-2010 | Tamil Nadu | 060 NIF21052010 |
| NIF | 77.42 | 10.25 | 16-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 564 NIF16012021 |
| NIF | 77.53 | 10.27 | 23-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 775 NIF23012021 |
| NIF | 77.51 | 10.29 | 30-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 962 NIF30012021 |
| NIF | 77.36 | 8.51 | 28-04-2009 | Tamil Nadu | 729 NIF28042009 |
| NIF | 76.71 | 11.42 | 07-03-2011 | Tamil Nadu | 286 NIF07032011 |
| NIF | 76.86 | 11.37 | 09-03-2011 | Tamil Nadu | 447 NIF09032011 |
| NIF | 76.69 | 11.40 | 02-02-2012 | Tamil Nadu | 107 NIF02022012 |
| NIF | 76.68 | 11.28 | 07-04-2012 | Tamil Nadu | 361 NIF07042012 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 76.89 | 11.44 | 30-12-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 285 NIF30122014 |
| NIF | 76.64 | 11.27 | 20-02-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 522 NIF20022015 |
| NIF | 76.73 | 11.42 | 23-02-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 648 NIF23022015 |
| NIF | 76.56 | 11.29 | 04-02-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 297 NIF04022015 |
| NIF | 76.80 | 11.49 | 12-06-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 183 NIF12062015 |
| NIF | 76.83 | 11.38 | 25-10-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 972 NIF25102015 |
| NIF | 76.90 | 11.37 | 12-12-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 950 NIF12122015 |
| NIF | 76.73 | 11.26 | 14-02-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 609 NIF14022016 |
| NIF | 76.64 | 11.47 | 05-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 759 NIF05032016 |
| NIF | 76.63 | 11.49 | 05-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 721 NIF05032016 |
| NIF | 76.66 | 11.48 | 05-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 607 NIF05032016 |
| NIF | 76.59 | 11.40 | 11-06-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 755 NIF11062016 |
| NIF | 76.81 | 11.41 | 14-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 216 NIF14032016 |
| NIF | 76.98 | 11.42 | 05-07-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 570 NIF05072016 |
| NIF | 76.86 | 11.43 | 03-04-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 508 NIF03042016 |
| NIF | 76.79 | 11.35 | 09-10-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 164 NIF09102016 |
| NIF | 76.60 | 11.34 | 29-01-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 908 NIF29012017 |
| NIF | 76.89 | 11.39 | 04-02-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 874 NIF04022017 |
| NIF | 76.86 | 11.39 | 19-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 355 NIF19102017 |
| NIF | 76.93 | 11.36 | 04-02-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 791 NIF04022017 |
| NIF | 76.65 | 11.37 | 24-02-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 085 NIF24022017 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 76.59 | 11.32 | 25-02-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 324 NIF25022017 |
| NIF | 76.67 | 11.39 | 16-04-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 326 NIF16042017 |
| NIF | 76.79 | 11.37 | 13-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 596 NIF13052017 |
| NIF | 76.90 | 11.46 | 13-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 038 NIF13052017 |
| NIF | 76.77 | 11.36 | 03-06-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 460 NIF03062017 |
| NIF | 76.56 | 11.58 | 30-07-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 938 NIF30072017 |
| NIF | 76.59 | 11.22 | 16-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 364 NIF16102017 |
| NIF | 76.79 | 11.33 | 25-11-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 222 NIF25112017 |
| NIF | 76.55 | 11.47 | 31-01-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 355 NIF31012018 |
| NIF | 76.36 | 11.52 | 01-01-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 103 NIF01012018 |
| NIF | 76.74 | 11.38 | 25-03-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 081 NIF25032018 |
| NIF | 76.61 | 11.21 | 19-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 376 NIF19042018 |
| NIF | 76.35 | 11.51 | 02-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 774 NIF02042018 |
| NIF | 76.33 | 11.49 | 29-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 406 NIF29042018 |
| NIF | 76.76 | 11.31 | 02-09-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 705 NIF02092018 |
| NIF | 76.66 | 11.25 | 28-06-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 671 NIF28062018 |
| NIF | 76.77 | 11.41 | 09-07-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 321 NIF09072018 |
| NIF | 76.91 | 11.51 | 22-07-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 039 NIF22072018 |
| NIF | 76.74 | 11.31 | 26-08-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 905 NIF26082018 |
| NIF | 76.91 | 11.48 | 17-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 100 NIF17052018 |
| NIF | 76.62 | 11.33 | 11-08-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 106 NIF11082018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 76.65 | 11.44 | 09-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 269 NIF09122018 |
| NIF | 76.72 | 11.39 | 26-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 299 NIF26012019 |
| NIF | 76.69 | 11.42 | 14-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 150 NIF14012019 |
| NIF | 76.81 | 11.38 | 02-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 932 NIF02022019 |
| NIF | 76.86 | 11.41 | 17-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 290 NIF17032019 |
| NIF | 76.83 | 11.35 | 14-04-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 377 NIF14042015 |
| NIF | 76.64 | 11.35 | 08-04-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 020 NIF08042019 |
| NIF | 76.51 | 11.48 | 14-04-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 613 NIF14042019 |
| NIF | 76.67 | 11.45 | 01-05-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 406 NIF01052019 |
| NIF | 76.75 | 11.34 | 01-05-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 580 NIF01052019 |
| NIF | 76.64 | 11.57 | 16-06-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 888 NIF16062019 |
| NIF | 76.84 | 11.40 | 06-06-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 183 NIF06062019 |
| NIF | 76.68 | 11.47 | 23-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 972 NIF23022020 |
| NIF | 76.75 | 11.41 | 11-09-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 778 NIF11092019 |
| NIF | 76.81 | 11.32 | 27-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 277 NIF27122018 |
| NIF | 76.61 | 11.30 | 11-09-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 817 NIF11092019 |
| NIF | 76.62 | 11.24 | 09-11-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 122 NIF09112019 |
| NIF | 76.50 | 11.51 | 24-11-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 242 NIF24112019 |
| NIF | 76.90 | 11.40 | 26-12-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 480 NIF26122019 |
| NIF | 76.53 | 11.49 | 17-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 720 NIF17012020 |
| NIF | 76.88 | 11.42 | 16-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 482 NIF16022020 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 76.64 | 11.31 | 20-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 412 NIF20022020 |
| NIF | 76.65 | 11.32 | 21-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 391 NIF21022020 |
| NIF | 76.61 | 11.49 | 14-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 424 NIF14022020 |
| NIF | 76.62 | 11.46 | 12-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 605 NIF12022020 |
| NIF | 76.73 | 11.28 | 13-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 665 NIF13032020 |
| NIF | 76.54 | 11.48 | 24-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 459 NIF24032020 |
| NIF | 76.61 | 11.26 | 04-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 562 NIF04032020 |
| NIF | 76.58 | 11.29 | 11-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 483 NIF11112020 |
| NIF | 76.81 | 11.35 | 07-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 286 NIF07112020 |
| NIF | 76.64 | 11.54 | 28-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 826 NIF28012021 |
| NIF | 76.61 | 11.51 | 27-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 835 NIF27012021 |
| NIF | 76.56 | 11.20 | 20-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 723 NIF20012021 |
| NIF | 77.40 | 9.71 | 16-11-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 777 NIF16112014 |
| NIF | 77.34 | 9.64 | 11-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 948 NIF11052018 |
| NIF | 77.36 | 9.60 | 28-12-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 405 NIF28122017 |
| NIF | 77.38 | 9.53 | 25-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 340 NIF25012019 |
| NIF | 77.27 | 10.02 | 06-12-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 067 NIF06122020 |
| NIF | 77.48 | 8.47 | 27-04-2009 | Tamil Nadu | 683 NIF27042009 |
| NIF | 77.31 | 8.69 | 20-02-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 712 NIF20022015 |
| NIF | 77.39 | 8.55 | 03-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 052 NIF03122018 |
| NIF | 77.35 | 8.54 | 04-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 166 NIF04122018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| NIF | 77.26 | 8.59 | 09-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 373 NIF09032020 |
| NIF | 77.14 | 10.43 | 05-05-2005 | Tamil Nadu | 424 NIF05052005 |
| NIF | 77.16 | 10.46 | 17-12-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 722 NIF17122017 |
| NIF | 77.09 | 10.43 | 19-12-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 290 NIF19122017 |
| NIF | 77.26 | 10.43 | 15-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 773 NIF15022020 |
| NIF | 77.31 | 9.59 | 12-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 605 NIF12052018 |
| NIF | 77.29 | 10.21 | 24-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 446 NIF24022019 |
| NIF | 76.84 | 10.33 | 03-08-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 819 NIF03082019 |
| NIF | 77.26 | 10.23 | 08-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 496 NIF08032020 |
| BOF | 75.75 | 13.52 | 24-12-2012 | Karnataka | 873 BOF24122012 |
| BOF | 75.75 | 13.55 | 26-09-2016 | Karnataka | 260 BOF26092016 |
| BOF | 75.28 | 13.14 | 29-12-2016 | Karnataka | 679 BOF29122016 |
| BOF | 75.66 | 12.22 | 15-01-2019 | Karnataka | 867 BOF15012019 |
| BOF | 77.03 | 10.20 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 861 BOF22022019 |
| BOF | 77.07 | 10.18 | 18-07-2020 | Kerala | 943 BOF18072020 |
| BOF | 77.07 | 10.15 | 16-01-2009 | Kerala | 770 BOF16012009 |
| BOF | 77.08 | 10.04 | 19-01-2009 | Kerala | 772 BOF19012009 |
| BOF | 77.19 | 10.18 | 17-01-2009 | Kerala | 771 BOF17012009 |
| BOF | 77.00 | 10.16 | 30-01-2009 | Kerala | 780 BOF30012009 |
| BOF | 77.35 | 9.58 | 06-03-2009 | Kerala | 799 BOF06032009 |
| BOF | 77.01 | 10.08 | 12-12-2009 | Kerala | 682 BOF12122009 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| BOF | 77.06 | 10.09 | 09-11-2011 | Kerala | 429 BOF09112011 |
| BOF | 77.08 | 10.23 | 09-12-2012 | Kerala | 027 BOF09122012 |
| BOF | 77.24 | 9.99 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 922 BOF08122012 |
| BOF | 77.09 | 10.29 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 194 BOF08122012 |
| BOF | 77.15 | 10.33 | 08-12-2012 | Kerala | 823 BOF08122012 |
| BOF | 77.04 | 10.15 | 11-10-2014 | Kerala | 726 BOF11102014 |
| BOF | 77.26 | 10.15 | 07-11-2014 | Kerala | 403 BOF07112014 |
| BOF | 77.08 | 10.08 | 09-05-2015 | Kerala | 171 BOF09052015 |
| BOF | 77.05 | 10.13 | 30-08-2015 | Kerala | 663 BOF30082015 |
| BOF | 77.19 | 10.23 | 12-09-2016 | Kerala | 235 BOF12092016 |
| BOF | 77.04 | 10.05 | 25-12-2016 | Kerala | 064 BOF25122016 |
| BOF | 77.31 | 9.59 | 02-12-2016 | Kerala | 045 BOF02122016 |
| BOF | 77.19 | 10.20 | 26-01-2017 | Kerala | 644 BOF26012017 |
| BOF | 77.09 | 10.15 | 25-04-2017 | Kerala | 195 BOF25042017 |
| BOF | 77.18 | 10.19 | 28-04-2017 | Kerala | 363 BOF28042017 |
| BOF | 77.17 | 10.29 | 25-06-2017 | Kerala | 014 BOF25062017 |
| BOF | 77.21 | 10.13 | 14-10-2017 | Kerala | 520 BOF14102017 |
| BOF | 77.16 | 10.04 | 23-12-2017 | Kerala | 238 BOF23122017 |
| BOF | 77.07 | 10.06 | 25-01-2018 | Kerala | 094 BOF25012018 |
| BOF | 77.09 | 10.09 | 17-03-2018 | Kerala | 839 BOF17032018 |
| BOF | 77.26 | 10.20 | 21-04-2018 | Kerala | 745 BOF21042018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| BOF | 77.24 | 10.20 | 12-04-2018 | Kerala | 079 BOF12042018 |
| BOF | 77.06 | 10.11 | 28-04-2018 | Kerala | 822 BOF28042018 |
| BOF | 77.38 | 9.50 | 13-05-2018 | Kerala | 626 BOF13052018 |
| BOF | 77.26 | 10.13 | 03-09-2018 | Kerala | 087 BOF03092018 |
| BOF | 76.99 | 10.03 | 23-11-2018 | Kerala | 950 BOF23112018 |
| BOF | 77.14 | 10.04 | 12-12-2018 | Kerala | 635 BOF12122018 |
| BOF | 77.25 | 9.31 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 623 BOF26012019 |
| BOF | 77.13 | 10.16 | 20-01-2019 | Kerala | 470 BOF20012019 |
| BOF | 77.02 | 10.06 | 20-01-2019 | Kerala | 122 BOF20012019 |
| BOF | 77.18 | 9.50 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 877 BOF26012019 |
| BOF | 77.28 | 9.32 | 27-01-2019 | Kerala | 768 BOF27012019 |
| BOF | 77.18 | 9.58 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 146 BOF26012019 |
| BOF | 77.34 | 9.55 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 534 BOF26012019 |
| BOF | 77.22 | 10.21 | 24-02-2019 | Kerala | 595 BOF24022019 |
| BOF | 77.26 | 10.17 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 635 BOF23022019 |
| BOF | 77.02 | 10.17 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 212 BOF23022019 |
| BOF | 77.12 | 10.22 | 23-02-2019 | Kerala | 569 BOF23022019 |
| BOF | 77.04 | 10.23 | 22-02-2019 | Kerala | 036 BOF22022019 |
| BOF | 76.98 | 10.16 | 15-03-2019 | Kerala | 447 BOF15032019 |
| BOF | 76.99 | 10.11 | 15-03-2019 | Kerala | 873 BOF15032019 |
| BOF | 76.97 | 10.09 | 17-03-2019 | Kerala | 368 BOF17032019 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------|
| BOF | 77.09 | 10.11 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 510 BOF10032019 |
| BOF | 77.17 | 10.12 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 494 BOF10032019 |
| BOF | 76.99 | 10.07 | 15-03-2019 | Kerala | 578 BOF15032019 |
| BOF | 77.13 | 10.09 | 10-03-2019 | Kerala | 541 BOF10032019 |
| BOF | 77.15 | 10.12 | 17-05-2019 | Kerala | 333 BOF17052019 |
| BOF | 77.11 | 10.18 | 17-07-2019 | Kerala | 847 BOF17072019 |
| BOF | 77.19 | 10.16 | 03-08-2019 | Kerala | 295 BOF03082019 |
| BOF | 77.10 | 10.13 | 04-08-2019 | Kerala | 228 BOF04082019 |
| BOF | 77.03 | 9.72 | 24-01-2020 | Kerala | 284 BOF24012020 |
| BOF | 77.11 | 10.10 | 30-01-2020 | Kerala | 684 BOF30012020 |
| BOF | 77.12 | 10.04 | 19-07-2020 | Kerala | 564 BOF19072020 |
| BOF | 77.10 | 10.06 | 29-01-2021 | Kerala | 771 BOF29012021 |
| BOF | 77.22 | 8.82 | 07-09-2019 | Kerala | 589 BOF07092019 |
| BOF | 75.87 | 11.95 | 09-03-2012 | Kerala | 225 BOF09032012 |
| BOF | 76.12 | 11.43 | 11-03-2018 | Kerala | 223 BOF11032018 |
| BOF | 76.13 | 11.45 | 10-03-2018 | Kerala | 569 BOF10032018 |
| BOF | 76.64 | 10.95 | 12-02-2007 | Kerala | 032 BOF12022007 |
| BOF | 76.62 | 10.96 | 12-02-2007 | Kerala | 990 BOF12022007 |
| BOF | 76.42 | 11.18 | 07-04-2011 | Kerala | 329 BOF07042011 |
| BOF | 76.44 | 11.20 | 06-04-2011 | Kerala | 328 BOF06042011 |
| BOF | 76.45 | 11.09 | 08-12-2015 | Kerala | 065 BOF08122015 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| BOF | 76.52 | 11.14 | 19-08-2017 | Kerala | 645 BOF19082017 |
| BOF | 76.66 | 10.47 | 19-08-2017 | Kerala | 495 BOF19082017 |
| BOF | 77.18 | 9.43 | 12-05-2018 | Kerala | 832 BOF12052018 |
| BOF | 77.23 | 9.34 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 149 BOF25012019 |
| BOF | 77.21 | 9.37 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 829 BOF25012019 |
| BOF | 77.18 | 9.39 | 25-01-2019 | Kerala | 983 BOF25012019 |
| BOF | 77.17 | 9.35 | 26-01-2019 | Kerala | 061 BOF26012019 |
| BOF | 77.23 | 8.63 | 25-12-2010 | Kerala | 294 BOF25122010 |
| BOF | 77.19 | 8.68 | 26-08-2015 | Kerala | 639 BOF26082015 |
| BOF | 77.18 | 8.66 | 09-03-2019 | Kerala | 391 BOF09032019 |
| BOF | 76.13 | 11.47 | 20-12-2008 | Kerala | 327 BOF20122008 |
| BOF | 76.14 | 11.51 | 10-02-2018 | Kerala | 186 BOF10022018 |
| BOF | 76.10 | 11.49 | 03-10-2018 | Kerala | 493 BOF03102018 |
| BOF | 76.99 | 10.44 | 23-01-1993 | Tamil Nadu | 025 BOF23011993 |
| BOF | 76.93 | 10.35 | 15-01-2000 | Tamil Nadu | 938 BOF15012000 |
| BOF | 77.01 | 10.35 | 26-01-2000 | Tamil Nadu | 887 BOF26012000 |
| BOF | 76.94 | 10.25 | 14-01-2002 | Tamil Nadu | 617 BOF14012002 |
| BOF | 76.97 | 10.34 | 15-01-2004 | Tamil Nadu | 440 BOF15012004 |
| BOF | 76.93 | 10.32 | 08-01-2004 | Tamil Nadu | 408 BOF08012004 |
| BOF | 77.02 | 10.33 | 12-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 518 BOF12032016 |
| BOF | 76.99 | 10.39 | 13-11-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 930 BOF13112016 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| BOF | 76.95 | 10.41 | 26-01-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 642 BOF26012018 |
| BOF | 76.99 | 10.37 | 03-03-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 373 BOF03032018 |
| BOF | 76.98 | 10.37 | 24-10-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 987 BOF24102018 |
| BOF | 77.03 | 10.30 | 06-10-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 779 BOF06102018 |
| BOF | 76.97 | 10.40 | 07-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 806 BOF07122018 |
| BOF | 77.04 | 10.33 | 26-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 404 BOF26012019 |
| BOF | 77.01 | 10.43 | 10-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 558 BOF10012019 |
| BOF | 77.06 | 10.33 | 24-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 138 BOF24012019 |
| BOF | 76.99 | 10.29 | 28-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 948 BOF28032020 |
| BOF | 77.48 | 10.24 | 28-05-2011 | Tamil Nadu | 103 BOF28052011 |
| BOF | 77.57 | 10.31 | 03-08-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 030 BOF03082014 |
| BOF | 77.41 | 10.25 | 05-10-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 560 BOF05102014 |
| BOF | 77.53 | 10.24 | 31-12-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 120 BOF31122016 |
| BOF | 77.55 | 10.21 | 12-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 644 BOF12052017 |
| BOF | 77.45 | 10.27 | 13-05-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 643 BOF13052017 |
| BOF | 77.36 | 10.23 | 06-08-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 794 BOF06082017 |
| BOF | 77.49 | 10.22 | 11-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 147 BOF11042018 |
| BOF | 77.55 | 10.29 | 29-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 451 BOF29052018 |
| BOF | 77.50 | 10.23 | 19-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 153 BOF19052018 |
| BOF | 77.65 | 10.29 | 12-06-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 074 BOF12062018 |
| BOF | 77.42 | 10.22 | 04-07-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 358 BOF04072018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| BOF | 77.39 | 10.19 | 28-11-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 297 BOF28112018 |
| BOF | 77.43 | 10.20 | 06-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 544 BOF06032019 |
| BOF | 77.45 | 10.23 | 21-05-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 056 BOF21052019 |
| BOF | 77.37 | 10.30 | 01-06-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 613 BOF01062019 |
| BOF | 77.55 | 10.27 | 09-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 479 BOF09072019 |
| BOF | 77.39 | 10.25 | 05-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 178 BOF05072019 |
| BOF | 77.60 | 10.33 | 23-07-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 232 BOF23072019 |
| BOF | 77.32 | 10.20 | 04-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 525 BOF04012020 |
| BOF | 77.34 | 10.19 | 17-12-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 163 BOF17122020 |
| BOF | 77.40 | 10.29 | 16-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 712 BOF16012021 |
| BOF | 76.75 | 11.31 | 19-12-1974 | Tamil Nadu | 315 BOF19121974 |
| BOF | 76.68 | 11.28 | 07-04-2012 | Tamil Nadu | 361 BOF07042012 |
| BOF | 76.67 | 11.43 | 22-01-2014 | Tamil Nadu | 584 BOF22012014 |
| BOF | 76.55 | 11.27 | 22-01-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 839 BOF22012015 |
| BOF | 76.57 | 11.31 | 03-01-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 015 BOF03012015 |
| BOF | 76.83 | 11.35 | 14-04-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 377 BOF14042015 |
| BOF | 76.74 | 11.40 | 27-06-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 175 BOF27062015 |
| BOF | 76.83 | 11.38 | 25-10-2015 | Tamil Nadu | 972 BOF25102015 |
| BOF | 76.59 | 11.30 | 17-04-2004 | Tamil Nadu | 312 BOF17042004 |
| BOF | 76.59 | 11.39 | 02-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 973 BOF02032016 |
| BOF | 76.64 | 11.45 | 05-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 430 BOF05032016 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| BOF | 76.67 | 11.38 | 07-06-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 020 BOF07062016 |
| BOF | 76.98 | 11.42 | 05-07-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 570 BOF05072016 |
| BOF | 76.60 | 11.32 | 11-09-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 491 BOF11092016 |
| BOF | 76.53 | 11.53 | 26-03-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 338 BOF26032017 |
| BOF | 76.58 | 11.48 | 03-03-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 852 BOF03032017 |
| BOF | 76.56 | 11.58 | 30-07-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 938 BOF30072017 |
| BOF | 76.70 | 11.59 | 13-08-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 178 BOF13082017 |
| BOF | 76.79 | 11.34 | 11-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 862 BOF11102017 |
| BOF | 76.77 | 11.36 | 22-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 306 BOF22102017 |
| BOF | 76.86 | 11.39 | 19-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 355 BOF19102017 |
| BOF | 76.79 | 11.31 | 08-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 880 BOF08102017 |
| BOF | 76.59 | 11.22 | 16-10-2017 | Tamil Nadu | 364 BOF16102017 |
| BOF | 76.62 | 11.33 | 17-02-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 025 BOF17022018 |
| BOF | 76.68 | 11.40 | 06-02-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 577 BOF06022018 |
| BOF | 76.87 | 11.42 | 19-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 852 BOF19042018 |
| BOF | 76.75 | 11.41 | 08-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 993 BOF08042018 |
| BOF | 76.75 | 11.38 | 26-04-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 937 BOF26042018 |
| BOF | 76.81 | 11.41 | 12-08-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 766 BOF12082018 |
| BOF | 76.92 | 11.36 | 10-09-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 260 BOF10092018 |
| BOF | 76.76 | 11.31 | 02-09-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 705 BOF02092018 |
| BOF | 76.62 | 11.45 | 27-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 295 BOF27122018 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| BOF | 76.63 | 11.43 | 09-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 259 BOF09122018 |
| BOF | 76.92 | 11.53 | 19-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 143 BOF19122018 |
| BOF | 76.81 | 11.32 | 27-12-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 277 BOF27122018 |
| BOF | 76.80 | 11.37 | 16-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 131 BOF16022019 |
| BOF | 76.71 | 11.42 | 25-03-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 770 BOF25032019 |
| BOF | 76.69 | 11.42 | 17-04-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 631 BOF17042019 |
| BOF | 76.71 | 11.39 | 03-06-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 375 BOF03062019 |
| BOF | 76.64 | 11.35 | 10-09-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 724 BOF10092019 |
| BOF | 76.91 | 11.48 | 23-10-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 022 BOF23102019 |
| BOF | 76.64 | 11.27 | 09-11-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 398 BOF09112019 |
| BOF | 76.87 | 11.44 | 15-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 959 BOF15012020 |
| BOF | 76.84 | 11.40 | 04-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 762 BOF04012020 |
| BOF | 76.92 | 11.46 | 15-01-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 552 BOF15012020 |
| BOF | 76.65 | 11.32 | 21-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 391 BOF21022020 |
| BOF | 76.64 | 11.31 | 20-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 412 BOF20022020 |
| BOF | 76.68 | 11.47 | 23-02-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 972 BOF23022020 |
| BOF | 76.61 | 11.26 | 04-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 562 BOF04032020 |
| BOF | 76.73 | 11.28 | 13-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 665 BOF13032020 |
| BOF | 76.81 | 11.35 | 07-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 286 BOF07112020 |
| BOF | 76.89 | 11.48 | 09-11-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 432 BOF09112020 |
| BOF | 76.56 | 11.20 | 20-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 723 BOF20012021 |

| Species | Longitude | Latitude | Date | State | Unique ID |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| BOF | 76.62 | 11.23 | 19-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 083 BOF19012021 |
| BOF | 76.63 | 11.21 | 19-01-2021 | Tamil Nadu | 076 BOF19012021 |
| BOF | 77.34 | 9.64 | 11-05-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 948 BOF11052018 |
| BOF | 77.38 | 8.54 | 19-03-2016 | Tamil Nadu | 168 BOF19032016 |
| BOF | 77.36 | 8.55 | 05-07-2018 | Tamil Nadu | 109 BOF05072018 |
| BOF | 77.29 | 9.29 | 24-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 928 BOF24012019 |
| BOF | 77.20 | 8.70 | 11-03-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 505 BOF11032020 |
| BOF | 77.18 | 8.74 | 24-08-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 282 BOF24082020 |
| BOF | 77.09 | 10.32 | 25-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 436 BOF25012019 |
| BOF | 77.32 | 9.57 | 25-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 091 BOF25012019 |
| BOF | 77.37 | 9.54 | 26-01-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 776 BOF26012019 |
| BOF | 77.26 | 10.23 | 24-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 290 BOF24022019 |
| BOF | 77.29 | 10.21 | 24-02-2019 | Tamil Nadu | 446 BOF24022019 |
| BOF | 77.26 | 9.95 | 24-12-2020 | Tamil Nadu | 234 BOF24122020 |

Appendix II. Description of environmental variables used to develop the Maxent models of selected birds

| Variable | Description | Definition | Unit | Formula |
|----------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|
| BIO 1 | Annual Mean Temperature | The annual mean temperature | Degrees Celsius | $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=12} Tavg_i}{12}$ |
| BIO 2 | Mean Diurnal Range | The mean of the monthly temperature ranges | Degrees Celsius | $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=12} Tmax_i - Tmin_i}{12}$ |
| BIO 3 | Isothermality | It quantifies how large the day-to-night temperatures oscillate relative to the summer-to-winter (annual) oscillations | Degrees Celsius | $\frac{BIO\ 2}{BIO\ 7} \times 100$ |
| BIO 4 | Temperature Seasonality | The amount of temperature variation over a given year (or averaged years) based on the standard deviation (variation) of monthly temperature averages | Degrees Celsius | $SD\{Tavg_1, \dots, Tavg_{12}\}$ |
| BIO 5 | Max Temperature of Warmest Month | The maximum monthly temperature occurrence over a given year (time-series) or averaged span of years (normal) | Degrees Celsius | $max\{Tavg_1, \dots, Tavg_{12}\}$ |
| BIO 6 | Min Temperature of Coldest Month | The minimum monthly temperature occurrence over a given year (time-series) or averaged span of years (normal) | Degrees Celsius | $min\{Tavg_1, \dots, Tavg_{12}\}$ |
| BIO 7 | Temperature Annual Range | A measure of temperature variation over a given period | Degrees Celsius | $BIO\ 5 - BIO\ 6$ |
| BIO 8 | Mean Temperature of Wettest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates mean temperatures that prevail during the wettest season | Degrees Celsius | $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=3} Tavg_i}{3}$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Where monthly} \\ \text{temperature} \\ \text{averages are based} \\ \text{on the three selected} \\ \text{months of } Q_{PPTmax} \end{array} \right.$ |

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | | | | $Q_{PPT_{max}} = \max \left[\begin{array}{l} \sum_{i=1}^{i=3} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=4}^{i=2} PPT_i, \\ \dots, \\ \sum_{i=1}^{i=11} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=2}^{i=2} PPT_i, \end{array} \right]$ <p>Where precipitation is evaluated for 12 consecutive sets of 3 months. The last two sets span two years for time – series data</p> |
| BIO 9 | Mean Temperature of Driest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates mean temperatures that prevail during the driest quarter | Degrees Celsius | $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=3} T_{avg_i}}{3}$ <p>Where monthly temperature averages are based on the three selected months of $Q_{PPT_{min}}$</p> $Q_{PPT_{min}} = \min \left[\begin{array}{l} \sum_{i=1}^{i=3} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=4}^{i=2} PPT_i, \\ \dots, \\ \sum_{i=1}^{i=11} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=2}^{i=2} PPT_i, \end{array} \right]$ <p>Where precipitation is evaluated for 12 consecutive sets of 3 months. The last two sets span two years for time – series data</p> |
| BIO 10 | Mean Temperature of Warmest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates mean temperatures that prevail during the warmest quarter | Degrees Celsius | $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=3} T_{avg_i}}{3}$ <p>Where monthly temperature averages are based on the three selected months of $Q_{T_{max}}$</p> |

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| | | | | $Q_{T_{max}} = \max \left[\begin{array}{l} \sum_{i=1}^{i=3} Tavg_i, \\ \sum_{i=4}^{i=2} Tavg_i, \\ \dots \dots \dots, \\ \sum_{i=1}^{i=11} Tavg_i, \\ \sum_{i=2}^{i=2} Tavg_i, \end{array} \right]$ <p>Where temperatures are evaluated for 12 consecutive sets of 3 months. The last two sets span two years for time – series data</p> |
| BIO 11 | Mean Temperature of Coldest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates mean temperatures that prevail during the coldest quarter | Degrees Celsius | $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=3} Tavg_i}{3}$ <p>Where monthly temperature averages are based on the three selected months of $Q_{T_{min}}$</p> $Q_{T_{min}} = \min \left[\begin{array}{l} \sum_{i=1}^{i=3} Tavg_i, \\ \sum_{i=4}^{i=2} Tavg_i, \\ \dots \dots \dots, \\ \sum_{i=1}^{i=11} Tavg_i, \\ \sum_{i=2}^{i=2} Tavg_i, \end{array} \right]$ <p>Where temperatures are evaluated for 12 consecutive sets of 3 months. The last two sets span two years for time – series data</p> |
| BIO 12 | Annual Precipitation | This is the sum of all total monthly precipitation values | kg m ⁻² | $\sum_{i=1}^{i=12} PPT_i$ |

| | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| BIO 13 | Precipitation of Wettest Month | This index identifies the total precipitation that prevails during the wettest month | kg m ⁻² | $\max ([PPT_i, \dots, PPT_{12}])$ |
| BIO 14 | Precipitation of Driest Month | This index identifies the total precipitation that prevails during the driest month | kg m ⁻² | $\min ([PPT_i, \dots, PPT_{12}])$ |
| BIO 15 | Precipitation Seasonality | This is a measure of the variation in monthly precipitation totals over the course of the year. This index is the ratio of the standard deviation of the monthly total precipitation to the mean monthly total precipitation | kg m ⁻² | $\frac{SD\{PPT_1, \dots, PPT_{12}\}}{1 + (BIO\ 12/_{12})} \times 100$ |
| BIO 16 | Precipitation of Wettest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates total precipitation that prevails during the wettest quarter | kg m ⁻² | $\max \left[\begin{array}{l} \sum_{i=1}^{i=3} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=4}^{i=6} PPT_i, \\ \dots, \\ \sum_{i=11}^{i=13} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=2}^{i=4} PPT_i, \end{array} \right]$ <i>Where precipitation is evaluated for 12 consecutive sets of 3 months. The last two sets span two years for time – series data</i> |
| BIO 17 | Precipitation of Driest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates total precipitation that prevails during the driest quarter | kg m ⁻² | $\min \left[\begin{array}{l} \sum_{i=1}^{i=3} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=4}^{i=6} PPT_i, \\ \dots, \\ \sum_{i=11}^{i=13} PPT_i, \\ \sum_{i=2}^{i=4} PPT_i, \end{array} \right]$ <i>Where precipitation is evaluated for 12 consecutive sets of 3 months. The last two sets span two years for time – series data</i> |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------|---|
| BIO 18 | Precipitation of Warmest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates total precipitation that prevails during the warmest quarter | kg m ⁻² | $\sum_{i=1}^{i=3} PPT_i$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Where monthly} \\ \text{precipitation values} \\ \text{are based on the} \\ \text{three selected months} \\ \text{of } Q_{Tmax} \end{array} \right.$ |
| BIO 19 | Precipitation of Coldest Quarter | This quarterly index approximates total precipitation that prevails during the coldest quarter | kg m ⁻² | $\sum_{i=1}^{i=3} PPT_i$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Where monthly} \\ \text{precipitation values} \\ \text{are based on the} \\ \text{three selected months} \\ \text{of } Q_{Tmin} \end{array} \right.$ |
| Elevation | Digital Elevation Model (DEM) | Elevation of a location | Meters | NA |
| Slope | Digital Elevation Model (DEM) | Slope of a terrain | Degrees | NA |
| Aspect | Digital Elevation Model (DEM) | Aspect of a terrain | NA | NA |
| evi_avg | Average Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) | 10-year (2011-2020) average EVI by considering all months | NA | NA |
| evi_mon | Peak monsoon Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) | 10-year (2011-2020) average EVI by considering the months of June, July and August | NA | NA |
| evi_dry | Peak summer Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) | 10-year (2011-2020) average EVI by considering the months of March, April and May | NA | NA |
| Notations: <i>i</i> = month; <i>T</i> _{max} = monthly mean of daily maximum temperatures (°C); <i>T</i> _{min} = monthly mean of daily minimum temperatures (°C); <i>T</i> _{avg} = $\frac{T_{max_i}}{T_{min_i}}$; <i>PPT</i> = total monthly precipitation (mm) | | | | |

Appendix III. Pearson's correlation coefficient between environmental variables used for developing Maxent models for selected species

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| aspect | BIO 17 | -0.015 | -0.100 | -0.316 | 0.216 | -0.065 | -0.068 |
| aspect | BIO 18 | 0.846 | 0.239 | 0.352 | -0.675 | 0.141 | 0.163 |
| aspect | BIO 19 | 0.110 | 0.132 | 0.287 | -0.184 | 0.074 | 0.086 |
| aspect | BIO 2 | -0.545 | -0.099 | -0.269 | -0.757 | -0.061 | -0.087 |
| aspect | BIO 3 | 0.971 | -0.005 | -0.084 | -0.384 | -0.029 | -0.036 |
| aspect | BIO 4 | -0.276 | -0.036 | -0.212 | -0.070 | -0.047 | -0.082 |
| aspect | BIO 5 | -0.510 | 0.084 | -0.037 | -0.725 | -0.006 | 0.000 |
| aspect | BIO 6 | -0.067 | 0.125 | 0.023 | 0.180 | 0.036 | 0.045 |
| aspect | BIO 7 | -0.325 | -0.097 | -0.264 | 0.624 | -0.055 | -0.078 |
| aspect | BIO 8 | -0.292 | 0.116 | -0.011 | -0.199 | 0.023 | 0.034 |
| aspect | BIO 9 | -0.309 | 0.115 | 0.000 | -0.171 | 0.023 | 0.032 |
| aspect | elevation | 0.349 | -0.110 | -0.003 | 0.140 | -0.018 | -0.027 |
| aspect | evi_avg | -0.393 | 0.025 | 0.097 | 0.556 | 0.044 | 0.046 |
| aspect | evi_dry | -0.500 | 0.076 | 0.182 | 0.677 | 0.079 | 0.101 |
| aspect | evi_mon | -0.206 | -0.029 | 0.057 | 0.465 | 0.031 | 0.020 |
| aspect | slope | -0.019 | 0.009 | 0.048 | 0.306 | 0.029 | 0.034 |
| BIO 1 | aspect | -0.281 | 0.115 | -0.010 | -0.235 | 0.014 | 0.023 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 17 | -0.414 | -0.354 | -0.483 | 0.245 | -0.128 | -0.073 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 18 | -0.163 | -0.264 | -0.473 | -0.172 | -0.123 | -0.101 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 19 | 0.104 | 0.137 | 0.305 | -0.487 | 0.021 | 0.107 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 2 | 0.214 | -0.471 | -0.072 | 0.242 | -0.051 | -0.289 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 1 | BIO 3 | -0.181 | -0.105 | -0.855 | 0.963 | -0.311 | -0.292 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 4 | 0.148 | 0.011 | 0.707 | 0.963 | 0.272 | 0.135 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 5 | -0.141 | 0.912 | 0.995 | -0.059 | 0.915 | 0.934 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 6 | 0.073 | 0.966 | 0.992 | -0.047 | 0.928 | 0.967 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 7 | -0.515 | -0.434 | 0.150 | -0.329 | -0.003 | -0.229 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 8 | 0.107 | 1.000 | 0.999 | 0.982 | 0.995 | 0.996 |
| BIO 1 | BIO 9 | 0.232 | 0.999 | 0.999 | 0.977 | 0.985 | 0.990 |
| BIO 1 | elevation | -0.187 | -0.993 | -0.997 | -0.976 | -0.975 | -0.991 |
| BIO 1 | evi_avg | 0.099 | 0.435 | -0.028 | -0.085 | -0.054 | 0.079 |
| BIO 1 | evi_dry | 0.277 | 0.296 | -0.094 | -0.115 | -0.115 | 0.050 |
| BIO 1 | evi_mon | -0.140 | 0.364 | 0.004 | -0.069 | 0.011 | 0.096 |
| BIO 1 | slope | 0.000 | 0.023 | -0.209 | -0.309 | -0.018 | -0.159 |
| BIO 10 | aspect | -0.158 | 0.110 | -0.025 | -0.297 | 0.006 | 0.014 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 1 | 0.123 | 0.993 | 0.999 | 0.982 | 0.988 | 0.993 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 17 | -0.414 | -0.391 | -0.463 | 0.214 | -0.201 | -0.125 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 18 | 0.275 | -0.339 | -0.499 | -0.097 | -0.197 | -0.176 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 19 | 0.959 | 0.032 | 0.267 | -0.479 | -0.032 | 0.090 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 2 | 0.908 | -0.367 | -0.025 | 0.325 | 0.096 | -0.187 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 3 | -0.058 | -0.187 | -0.841 | 0.992 | -0.331 | -0.315 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 4 | 0.991 | 0.128 | 0.740 | 0.954 | 0.410 | 0.242 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 5 | -0.123 | 0.953 | 0.999 | 0.022 | 0.963 | 0.966 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 10 | BIO 6 | 0.030 | 0.931 | 0.985 | -0.037 | 0.863 | 0.935 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 7 | -0.249 | -0.328 | 0.196 | -0.385 | 0.145 | -0.123 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 8 | 0.984 | 0.994 | 0.999 | 0.989 | 0.987 | 0.987 |
| BIO 10 | BIO 9 | 0.978 | 0.990 | 0.996 | 0.979 | 0.961 | 0.982 |
| BIO 10 | elevation | -0.973 | -0.976 | -0.993 | -0.974 | -0.935 | -0.975 |
| BIO 10 | evi_avg | -0.001 | 0.376 | -0.050 | -0.130 | -0.143 | 0.027 |
| BIO 10 | evi_dry | -0.056 | 0.207 | -0.122 | -0.166 | -0.221 | -0.012 |
| BIO 10 | evi_mon | 0.028 | 0.397 | -0.011 | -0.100 | -0.043 | 0.063 |
| BIO 10 | slope | -0.025 | 0.008 | -0.212 | -0.335 | -0.020 | -0.174 |
| BIO 11 | aspect | -0.349 | 0.116 | 0.000 | -0.134 | 0.024 | 0.032 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 1 | 0.186 | 0.999 | 0.999 | 0.975 | 0.976 | 0.993 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 10 | 0.975 | 0.991 | 0.996 | 0.974 | 0.939 | 0.980 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 17 | -0.405 | -0.346 | -0.494 | 0.302 | -0.088 | -0.081 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 18 | 0.066 | -0.255 | -0.458 | -0.311 | -0.081 | -0.065 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 19 | 0.890 | 0.151 | 0.330 | -0.588 | 0.122 | 0.147 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 2 | 0.969 | -0.484 | -0.113 | 0.106 | -0.228 | -0.357 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 3 | -0.245 | -0.099 | -0.868 | 0.942 | -0.372 | -0.358 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 4 | 0.992 | -0.006 | 0.677 | 0.994 | 0.077 | 0.050 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 5 | -0.016 | 0.906 | 0.990 | -0.190 | 0.834 | 0.913 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 6 | 0.043 | 0.970 | 0.996 | -0.011 | 0.974 | 0.979 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 7 | -0.179 | -0.447 | 0.111 | -0.279 | -0.169 | -0.283 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 8 | 0.988 | 0.999 | 0.998 | 0.986 | 0.963 | 0.990 |
| BIO 11 | BIO 9 | 0.995 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.997 | 0.993 | 0.996 |
| BIO 11 | elevation | -0.993 | -0.994 | -0.998 | -0.996 | -0.994 | -0.995 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 11 | evi_avg | 0.102 | 0.447 | -0.016 | 0.008 | 0.064 | 0.127 |
| BIO 11 | evi_dry | 0.071 | 0.310 | -0.077 | -0.005 | 0.031 | 0.105 |
| BIO 11 | evi_mon | 0.094 | 0.366 | 0.012 | 0.028 | 0.091 | 0.139 |
| BIO 11 | slope | -0.019 | 0.024 | -0.206 | -0.282 | -0.016 | -0.150 |
| BIO 12 | aspect | -0.391 | 0.177 | 0.380 | 0.698 | 0.136 | 0.162 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 1 | 0.797 | 0.136 | -0.204 | -0.045 | -0.091 | 0.014 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 10 | 0.052 | 0.030 | -0.246 | -0.093 | -0.173 | -0.027 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 11 | 0.146 | 0.148 | -0.175 | 0.076 | 0.044 | 0.077 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 17 | -0.430 | 0.158 | -0.381 | 0.655 | -0.193 | -0.381 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 18 | -0.350 | 0.786 | 0.829 | -0.726 | 0.230 | 0.197 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 19 | -0.002 | 0.957 | 0.772 | -0.609 | 0.882 | 0.868 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 2 | 0.183 | -0.826 | -0.832 | -0.679 | -0.544 | -0.360 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 3 | -0.279 | 0.662 | -0.051 | -0.151 | -0.308 | -0.391 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 4 | 0.092 | -0.888 | -0.743 | 0.130 | -0.586 | -0.432 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 5 | 0.198 | -0.238 | -0.288 | -0.663 | -0.247 | -0.049 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 6 | 0.146 | 0.351 | -0.099 | 0.167 | 0.124 | 0.112 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 7 | -0.428 | -0.843 | -0.864 | 0.168 | -0.487 | -0.270 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 8 | 0.082 | 0.132 | -0.219 | -0.042 | -0.128 | -0.004 |
| BIO 12 | BIO 9 | 0.158 | 0.150 | -0.174 | 0.072 | 0.030 | 0.103 |
| BIO 12 | elevation | -0.166 | -0.211 | 0.158 | -0.049 | -0.052 | -0.084 |
| BIO 12 | evi_avg | 0.209 | 0.432 | 0.383 | 0.492 | 0.473 | 0.366 |
| BIO 12 | evi_dry | 0.429 | 0.731 | 0.602 | 0.599 | 0.650 | 0.554 |
| BIO 12 | evi_mon | -0.130 | -0.357 | 0.216 | 0.416 | 0.152 | 0.060 |
| BIO 12 | slope | 0.014 | 0.184 | 0.145 | 0.202 | 0.015 | 0.114 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 13 | aspect | -0.225 | 0.172 | 0.382 | 0.577 | 0.116 | 0.131 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 1 | 0.827 | 0.140 | -0.094 | -0.001 | -0.048 | 0.022 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 10 | 0.114 | 0.036 | -0.135 | -0.041 | -0.114 | -0.002 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 11 | 0.163 | 0.153 | -0.067 | 0.105 | 0.066 | 0.070 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 12 | 0.950 | 0.993 | 0.985 | 0.975 | 0.972 | 0.952 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 17 | -0.563 | 0.080 | -0.464 | 0.731 | -0.363 | -0.572 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 18 | -0.135 | 0.777 | 0.775 | -0.641 | 0.056 | -0.049 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 19 | 0.104 | 0.972 | 0.813 | -0.595 | 0.950 | 0.953 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 2 | 0.152 | -0.793 | -0.818 | -0.571 | -0.429 | -0.202 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 3 | -0.087 | 0.642 | -0.140 | -0.085 | -0.373 | -0.459 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 4 | 0.127 | -0.874 | -0.649 | 0.156 | -0.466 | -0.257 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 5 | 0.026 | -0.218 | -0.177 | -0.572 | -0.158 | 0.018 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 6 | 0.121 | 0.345 | 0.007 | 0.169 | 0.119 | 0.072 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 7 | -0.630 | -0.810 | -0.826 | 0.008 | -0.363 | -0.097 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 8 | 0.109 | 0.136 | -0.110 | -0.008 | -0.091 | -0.007 |
| BIO 13 | BIO 9 | 0.184 | 0.155 | -0.065 | 0.112 | 0.069 | 0.110 |
| BIO 13 | elevation | -0.189 | -0.217 | 0.050 | -0.080 | -0.073 | -0.076 |
| BIO 13 | evi_avg | 0.085 | 0.438 | 0.364 | 0.417 | 0.396 | 0.272 |
| BIO 13 | evi_dry | 0.288 | 0.732 | 0.586 | 0.517 | 0.567 | 0.452 |
| BIO 13 | evi_mon | -0.222 | -0.351 | 0.200 | 0.341 | 0.080 | -0.026 |
| BIO 13 | slope | 0.004 | 0.169 | 0.106 | 0.174 | 0.011 | 0.072 |
| BIO 14 | aspect | -0.289 | -0.136 | -0.315 | 0.402 | 0.075 | -0.088 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 1 | -0.516 | -0.276 | -0.484 | -0.528 | -0.006 | -0.125 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 10 | -0.286 | -0.320 | -0.465 | -0.569 | -0.018 | -0.171 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 14 | BIO 11 | -0.228 | -0.268 | -0.496 | -0.523 | 0.062 | -0.142 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 12 | -0.453 | 0.205 | -0.375 | 0.078 | 0.728 | -0.418 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 13 | -0.640 | 0.130 | -0.456 | -0.019 | 0.842 | -0.587 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 17 | 0.773 | 0.939 | 0.998 | -0.203 | -0.711 | 0.967 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 18 | -0.439 | 0.163 | -0.069 | -0.001 | -0.290 | 0.559 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 19 | -0.425 | 0.126 | -0.489 | 0.440 | 0.878 | -0.632 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 2 | -0.081 | -0.314 | 0.362 | -0.345 | -0.083 | -0.322 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 3 | -0.459 | 0.303 | 0.582 | -0.585 | -0.581 | 0.651 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 4 | -0.223 | -0.416 | -0.083 | -0.514 | -0.137 | -0.333 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 5 | 0.375 | -0.446 | -0.452 | -0.129 | 0.036 | -0.326 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 6 | -0.076 | -0.133 | -0.518 | -0.186 | 0.026 | -0.026 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 7 | 0.978 | -0.328 | 0.226 | 0.847 | 0.014 | -0.462 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 8 | -0.196 | -0.279 | -0.487 | -0.539 | -0.054 | -0.090 |
| BIO 14 | BIO 9 | -0.273 | -0.266 | -0.498 | -0.551 | 0.103 | -0.206 |
| BIO 14 | elevation | 0.227 | 0.246 | 0.504 | 0.503 | -0.056 | 0.113 |
| BIO 14 | evi_avg | 0.154 | 0.209 | 0.122 | 0.177 | 0.226 | 0.031 |
| BIO 14 | evi_dry | 0.119 | 0.313 | 0.044 | 0.190 | 0.328 | -0.002 |
| BIO 14 | evi_mon | 0.167 | -0.070 | 0.044 | 0.099 | 0.031 | 0.041 |
| BIO 14 | slope | 0.027 | 0.097 | 0.146 | 0.300 | -0.003 | 0.131 |
| BIO 15 | aspect | 0.080 | 0.130 | 0.363 | 0.155 | -0.083 | 0.077 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 1 | 0.656 | 0.235 | 0.131 | 0.236 | -0.177 | 0.040 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 10 | 0.212 | 0.140 | 0.091 | 0.228 | -0.243 | 0.049 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 11 | 0.194 | 0.252 | 0.157 | 0.286 | -0.145 | 0.077 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 12 | 0.684 | 0.813 | 0.893 | 0.682 | -0.225 | 0.739 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 15 | BIO 13 | 0.848 | 0.861 | 0.947 | 0.806 | -0.377 | 0.877 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 14 | -0.865 | -0.059 | -0.629 | -0.358 | -0.708 | -0.806 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 17 | -0.771 | -0.103 | -0.640 | 0.708 | 0.970 | -0.808 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 18 | 0.226 | 0.561 | 0.597 | -0.322 | 0.529 | -0.352 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 19 | 0.294 | 0.897 | 0.825 | -0.494 | -0.469 | 0.885 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 2 | 0.093 | -0.704 | -0.795 | -0.139 | -0.418 | 0.053 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 3 | 0.261 | 0.432 | -0.338 | 0.222 | 0.634 | -0.615 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 4 | 0.178 | -0.800 | -0.466 | 0.315 | -0.411 | 0.016 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 5 | -0.195 | -0.065 | 0.052 | -0.240 | -0.399 | 0.142 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 6 | 0.068 | 0.397 | 0.226 | 0.143 | -0.007 | 0.018 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 7 | -0.864 | -0.709 | -0.750 | -0.405 | -0.517 | 0.189 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 8 | 0.151 | 0.226 | 0.115 | 0.214 | -0.157 | -0.003 |
| BIO 15 | BIO 9 | 0.226 | 0.253 | 0.159 | 0.312 | -0.226 | 0.135 |
| BIO 15 | elevation | -0.218 | -0.312 | -0.173 | -0.267 | 0.118 | -0.069 |
| BIO 15 | evi_avg | -0.044 | 0.580 | 0.319 | 0.185 | 0.156 | 0.181 |
| BIO 15 | evi_dry | 0.051 | 0.756 | 0.517 | 0.238 | 0.166 | 0.290 |
| BIO 15 | evi_mon | -0.188 | -0.111 | 0.196 | 0.128 | 0.105 | -0.006 |
| BIO 15 | slope | -0.017 | 0.066 | 0.021 | 0.029 | 0.019 | -0.025 |
| BIO 16 | aspect | -0.275 | 0.175 | 0.371 | 0.574 | 0.112 | 0.135 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 1 | 0.823 | 0.168 | -0.073 | 0.027 | -0.066 | 0.043 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 10 | 0.125 | 0.062 | -0.114 | -0.015 | -0.127 | 0.015 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 11 | 0.184 | 0.181 | -0.046 | 0.133 | 0.045 | 0.093 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 12 | 0.967 | 0.997 | 0.983 | 0.975 | 0.957 | 0.970 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 13 | 0.997 | 0.998 | 0.999 | 0.998 | 0.997 | 0.996 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 16 | BIO 14 | -0.608 | 0.154 | -0.449 | -0.021 | 0.865 | -0.553 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 15 | 0.823 | 0.849 | 0.948 | 0.808 | -0.409 | 0.853 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 17 | -0.543 | 0.104 | -0.456 | 0.743 | -0.396 | -0.536 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 18 | -0.179 | 0.764 | 0.772 | -0.655 | 0.018 | -0.007 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 19 | 0.102 | 0.967 | 0.826 | -0.609 | 0.958 | 0.944 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 2 | 0.185 | -0.826 | -0.830 | -0.572 | -0.396 | -0.248 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 3 | -0.140 | 0.649 | -0.156 | -0.060 | -0.389 | -0.442 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 4 | 0.145 | -0.884 | -0.639 | 0.185 | -0.444 | -0.295 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 5 | 0.064 | -0.202 | -0.157 | -0.584 | -0.161 | 0.022 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 6 | 0.124 | 0.377 | 0.030 | 0.156 | 0.089 | 0.105 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 7 | -0.597 | -0.842 | -0.836 | 0.014 | -0.327 | -0.148 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 8 | 0.129 | 0.164 | -0.089 | 0.018 | -0.109 | 0.015 |
| BIO 16 | BIO 9 | 0.203 | 0.183 | -0.044 | 0.139 | 0.051 | 0.131 |
| BIO 16 | elevation | -0.209 | -0.244 | 0.029 | -0.108 | -0.052 | -0.100 |
| BIO 16 | evi_avg | 0.109 | 0.446 | 0.373 | 0.424 | 0.378 | 0.294 |
| BIO 16 | evi_dry | 0.315 | 0.738 | 0.597 | 0.523 | 0.549 | 0.474 |
| BIO 16 | evi_mon | -0.207 | -0.346 | 0.202 | 0.348 | 0.063 | -0.007 |
| BIO 16 | slope | 0.006 | 0.174 | 0.105 | 0.167 | 0.011 | 0.078 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 18 | -0.270 | 0.204 | -0.078 | -0.478 | 0.617 | 0.658 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 19 | -0.484 | 0.089 | -0.493 | -0.525 | -0.467 | -0.630 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 2 | -0.278 | -0.249 | 0.364 | -0.306 | -0.453 | -0.373 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 3 | -0.243 | 0.230 | 0.578 | 0.186 | 0.599 | 0.613 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 4 | -0.367 | -0.372 | -0.082 | 0.352 | -0.438 | -0.388 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 5 | 0.207 | -0.501 | -0.450 | -0.411 | -0.367 | -0.288 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 17 | BIO 6 | -0.044 | -0.216 | -0.517 | 0.057 | 0.049 | 0.032 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 7 | 0.746 | -0.262 | 0.229 | -0.210 | -0.545 | -0.503 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 8 | -0.350 | -0.357 | -0.485 | 0.219 | -0.105 | -0.033 |
| BIO 17 | BIO 9 | -0.427 | -0.344 | -0.496 | 0.328 | -0.175 | -0.152 |
| BIO 17 | elevation | 0.395 | 0.329 | 0.502 | -0.291 | 0.060 | 0.052 |
| BIO 17 | evi_avg | 0.069 | 0.123 | 0.114 | 0.256 | 0.206 | 0.093 |
| BIO 17 | evi_dry | 0.063 | 0.225 | 0.032 | 0.304 | 0.221 | 0.072 |
| BIO 17 | evi_mon | 0.049 | -0.054 | 0.040 | 0.247 | 0.153 | 0.095 |
| BIO 17 | slope | 0.024 | 0.079 | 0.144 | 0.030 | 0.018 | 0.128 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 19 | 0.496 | 0.733 | 0.490 | 0.600 | -0.099 | -0.176 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 2 | -0.135 | -0.426 | -0.514 | 0.876 | -0.450 | -0.562 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 3 | 0.882 | 0.487 | 0.303 | 0.018 | 0.329 | 0.321 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 4 | 0.150 | -0.653 | -0.710 | -0.388 | -0.415 | -0.651 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 5 | -0.562 | -0.503 | -0.527 | 0.972 | -0.331 | -0.337 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 6 | -0.048 | -0.097 | -0.401 | -0.108 | 0.049 | 0.061 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 7 | -0.474 | -0.452 | -0.621 | -0.346 | -0.499 | -0.629 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 8 | 0.126 | -0.266 | -0.484 | -0.193 | -0.091 | -0.059 |
| BIO 18 | BIO 9 | 0.109 | -0.254 | -0.454 | -0.283 | -0.141 | -0.123 |
| BIO 18 | elevation | -0.067 | 0.208 | 0.446 | 0.295 | 0.052 | 0.040 |
| BIO 18 | evi_avg | -0.444 | 0.142 | 0.336 | -0.601 | 0.356 | 0.353 |
| BIO 18 | evi_dry | -0.566 | 0.446 | 0.548 | -0.692 | 0.407 | 0.447 |
| BIO 18 | evi_mon | -0.246 | -0.400 | 0.144 | -0.575 | 0.244 | 0.223 |
| BIO 18 | slope | -0.032 | 0.157 | 0.247 | -0.151 | 0.017 | 0.176 |
| BIO 19 | BIO 2 | 0.762 | -0.780 | -0.782 | 0.279 | -0.341 | -0.156 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 19 | BIO 3 | 0.218 | 0.585 | -0.451 | -0.445 | -0.431 | -0.492 |
| BIO 19 | BIO 4 | 0.917 | -0.879 | -0.320 | -0.602 | -0.370 | -0.171 |
| BIO 19 | BIO 5 | -0.283 | -0.214 | 0.227 | 0.409 | -0.055 | 0.123 |
| BIO 19 | BIO 6 | 0.017 | 0.338 | 0.397 | -0.072 | 0.150 | 0.136 |
| BIO 19 | BIO 7 | -0.395 | -0.794 | -0.710 | 0.214 | -0.267 | -0.046 |
| BIO 19 | BIO 8 | 0.902 | 0.130 | 0.290 | -0.493 | -0.027 | 0.072 |
| BIO 19 | BIO 9 | 0.908 | 0.153 | 0.332 | -0.594 | 0.137 | 0.194 |
| BIO 19 | elevation | -0.883 | -0.216 | -0.346 | 0.548 | -0.126 | -0.151 |
| BIO 19 | evi_avg | -0.089 | 0.471 | 0.420 | -0.230 | 0.335 | 0.235 |
| BIO 19 | evi_dry | -0.170 | 0.738 | 0.579 | -0.272 | 0.486 | 0.390 |
| BIO 19 | evi_mon | -0.008 | -0.299 | 0.260 | -0.264 | 0.055 | -0.023 |
| BIO 19 | slope | -0.031 | 0.144 | 0.052 | 0.152 | 0.006 | 0.028 |
| BIO 2 | BIO 3 | -0.465 | -0.570 | 0.324 | 0.430 | 0.014 | 0.079 |
| BIO 2 | BIO 4 | 0.953 | 0.852 | 0.645 | 0.033 | 0.912 | 0.859 |
| BIO 2 | BIO 5 | 0.100 | -0.069 | 0.026 | 0.923 | 0.340 | 0.049 |
| BIO 2 | BIO 6 | 0.051 | -0.681 | -0.196 | -0.110 | -0.416 | -0.518 |
| BIO 2 | BIO 7 | -0.035 | 0.998 | 0.970 | -0.567 | 0.987 | 0.976 |
| BIO 2 | BIO 8 | 0.952 | -0.465 | -0.054 | 0.221 | -0.032 | -0.312 |
| BIO 2 | BIO 9 | 0.957 | -0.486 | -0.108 | 0.141 | -0.144 | -0.316 |
| BIO 2 | elevation | -0.964 | 0.538 | 0.127 | -0.114 | 0.239 | 0.373 |
| BIO 2 | evi_avg | 0.179 | -0.588 | -0.421 | -0.615 | -0.576 | -0.452 |
| BIO 2 | evi_dry | 0.174 | -0.755 | -0.574 | -0.720 | -0.689 | -0.521 |
| BIO 2 | evi_mon | 0.130 | 0.098 | -0.261 | -0.560 | -0.371 | -0.334 |
| BIO 2 | slope | -0.012 | -0.143 | -0.038 | -0.304 | -0.014 | -0.090 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 3 | BIO 4 | -0.184 | -0.693 | -0.406 | 0.911 | -0.087 | -0.053 |
| BIO 3 | BIO 5 | -0.537 | -0.395 | -0.827 | 0.145 | -0.382 | -0.386 |
| BIO 3 | BIO 6 | -0.054 | 0.076 | -0.880 | -0.047 | -0.280 | -0.271 |
| BIO 3 | BIO 7 | -0.487 | -0.598 | 0.117 | -0.452 | -0.138 | -0.127 |
| BIO 3 | BIO 8 | -0.203 | -0.104 | -0.851 | 0.967 | -0.286 | -0.266 |
| BIO 3 | BIO 9 | -0.202 | -0.098 | -0.865 | 0.953 | -0.411 | -0.396 |
| BIO 3 | elevation | 0.246 | 0.045 | 0.868 | -0.941 | 0.326 | 0.312 |
| BIO 3 | evi_avg | -0.393 | 0.184 | -0.041 | -0.205 | -0.042 | -0.105 |
| BIO 3 | evi_dry | -0.495 | 0.419 | -0.017 | -0.250 | -0.037 | -0.113 |
| BIO 3 | evi_mon | -0.208 | -0.378 | -0.054 | -0.171 | -0.095 | -0.142 |
| BIO 3 | slope | -0.025 | 0.116 | 0.165 | -0.359 | 0.013 | 0.105 |
| BIO 4 | BIO 5 | -0.053 | 0.409 | 0.772 | -0.277 | 0.602 | 0.437 |
| BIO 4 | BIO 6 | 0.036 | -0.238 | 0.615 | -0.004 | -0.096 | -0.107 |
| BIO 4 | BIO 7 | -0.181 | 0.871 | 0.792 | -0.249 | 0.916 | 0.864 |
| BIO 4 | BIO 8 | 0.996 | 0.019 | 0.719 | 0.973 | 0.297 | 0.109 |
| BIO 4 | BIO 9 | 0.989 | -0.008 | 0.681 | 0.991 | 0.164 | 0.092 |
| BIO 4 | elevation | -0.991 | 0.076 | -0.666 | -0.991 | -0.070 | -0.033 |
| BIO 4 | evi_avg | 0.055 | -0.490 | -0.329 | 0.063 | -0.588 | -0.476 |
| BIO 4 | evi_dry | 0.015 | -0.752 | -0.475 | 0.056 | -0.726 | -0.570 |
| BIO 4 | evi_mon | 0.057 | 0.290 | -0.210 | 0.080 | -0.357 | -0.336 |
| BIO 4 | slope | -0.021 | -0.130 | -0.191 | -0.257 | -0.017 | -0.157 |
| BIO 5 | BIO 6 | 0.129 | 0.777 | 0.975 | -0.101 | 0.707 | 0.821 |
| BIO 5 | BIO 7 | 0.441 | -0.028 | 0.247 | -0.455 | 0.395 | 0.127 |
| BIO 5 | BIO 8 | -0.006 | 0.914 | 0.996 | -0.083 | 0.914 | 0.919 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 5 | BIO 9 | -0.084 | 0.905 | 0.991 | -0.157 | 0.880 | 0.931 |
| BIO 5 | elevation | -0.006 | -0.873 | -0.987 | 0.185 | -0.823 | -0.899 |
| BIO 5 | evi_avg | 0.280 | 0.224 | -0.072 | -0.629 | -0.262 | -0.058 |
| BIO 5 | evi_dry | 0.381 | -0.015 | -0.154 | -0.718 | -0.359 | -0.109 |
| BIO 5 | evi_mon | 0.115 | 0.467 | -0.022 | -0.590 | -0.119 | 0.004 |
| BIO 5 | slope | 0.026 | -0.042 | -0.213 | -0.221 | -0.023 | -0.203 |
| BIO 6 | BIO 7 | -0.063 | -0.650 | 0.026 | -0.122 | -0.369 | -0.462 |
| BIO 6 | BIO 8 | 0.045 | 0.965 | 0.989 | -0.007 | 0.916 | 0.970 |
| BIO 6 | BIO 9 | 0.043 | 0.971 | 0.996 | -0.013 | 0.951 | 0.967 |
| BIO 6 | elevation | -0.039 | -0.980 | -0.996 | 0.021 | -0.976 | -0.982 |
| BIO 6 | evi_avg | 0.030 | 0.533 | 0.027 | 0.058 | 0.169 | 0.193 |
| BIO 6 | evi_dry | 0.072 | 0.465 | -0.019 | 0.097 | 0.156 | 0.184 |
| BIO 6 | evi_mon | 0.009 | 0.276 | 0.039 | 0.069 | 0.153 | 0.179 |
| BIO 6 | slope | 0.027 | 0.061 | -0.201 | 0.059 | -0.012 | -0.117 |
| BIO 7 | BIO 8 | -0.150 | -0.429 | 0.169 | -0.316 | 0.012 | -0.258 |
| BIO 7 | BIO 9 | -0.231 | -0.450 | 0.115 | -0.327 | -0.079 | -0.233 |
| BIO 7 | elevation | 0.178 | 0.504 | -0.096 | 0.265 | 0.186 | 0.308 |
| BIO 7 | evi_avg | 0.197 | -0.577 | -0.443 | 0.349 | -0.564 | -0.427 |
| BIO 7 | evi_dry | 0.169 | -0.757 | -0.611 | 0.396 | -0.675 | -0.492 |
| BIO 7 | evi_mon | 0.206 | 0.125 | -0.268 | 0.285 | -0.355 | -0.306 |
| BIO 7 | slope | 0.026 | -0.148 | -0.083 | 0.274 | -0.016 | -0.111 |
| BIO 8 | BIO 9 | 0.979 | 0.999 | 0.998 | 0.985 | 0.972 | 0.983 |
| BIO 8 | elevation | -0.989 | -0.992 | -0.995 | -0.987 | -0.963 | -0.989 |
| BIO 8 | evi_avg | 0.060 | 0.427 | -0.044 | -0.062 | -0.071 | 0.084 |

| Layer 1 | Layer 2 | WLT | BLT | NLT | PLT | NIF | BOF |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Pearson's Correlation Coefficient (R) | | | | | |
| BIO 8 | evi_dry | 0.019 | 0.287 | -0.113 | -0.088 | -0.139 | 0.054 |
| BIO 8 | evi_mon | 0.060 | 0.361 | -0.007 | -0.039 | 0.006 | 0.103 |
| BIO 8 | slope | -0.019 | 0.024 | -0.210 | -0.301 | -0.017 | -0.152 |
| BIO 9 | elevation | -0.986 | -0.995 | -0.998 | -0.993 | -0.986 | -0.989 |
| BIO 9 | evi_avg | 0.092 | 0.449 | -0.012 | -0.015 | 0.021 | 0.117 |
| BIO 9 | evi_dry | 0.060 | 0.312 | -0.073 | -0.031 | -0.022 | 0.095 |
| BIO 9 | evi_mon | 0.092 | 0.364 | 0.017 | 0.008 | 0.065 | 0.131 |
| BIO 9 | slope | -0.021 | 0.025 | -0.206 | -0.294 | -0.018 | -0.157 |
| elevation | evi_avg | -0.100 | -0.480 | 0.004 | -0.003 | -0.076 | -0.140 |
| elevation | evi_dry | -0.075 | -0.362 | 0.062 | 0.011 | -0.046 | -0.125 |
| elevation | evi_mon | -0.077 | -0.342 | -0.023 | -0.020 | -0.088 | -0.137 |
| elevation | slope | 0.019 | -0.032 | 0.205 | 0.276 | 0.015 | 0.140 |
| evi_avg | evi_dry | 0.874 | 0.847 | 0.901 | 0.933 | 0.907 | 0.896 |
| evi_avg | evi_mon | 0.784 | 0.545 | 0.891 | 0.912 | 0.816 | 0.810 |
| evi_avg | slope | 0.177 | 0.068 | 0.129 | 0.291 | 0.024 | 0.136 |
| evi_dry | evi_mon | 0.486 | 0.087 | 0.685 | 0.799 | 0.582 | 0.560 |
| evi_dry | slope | 0.046 | 0.147 | 0.121 | 0.265 | 0.023 | 0.155 |
| evi_mon | slope | 0.029 | -0.091 | 0.085 | 0.271 | 0.017 | 0.059 |